

PUBLIC AGENDA BRIEFING FORUM

to be held on

Thursday 22 July 2021

Commencing at 5.00pm

Shire of Boyup Brook Council Chambers, Boyup Brook

Dale Putland

Chief Executive Officer

16 July 2021

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1.	DECLARATION OF OPENING/ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS	3
2.	RECORD OF ATTENDANCE/APOLOGIES/LEAVE OF ABSENCE PREVIOUSLY APPROVE	ED 3
3.	RESPONSE TO PREVIOUS PUBLIC QUESTIONS TAKEN ON NOTICE	3
4.	PUBLIC QUESTION TIME	4
5.	PETITIONS/DEPUTATIONS/PRESENTATIONS/REPORTS	4
6.	DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST	4
7. 7.1 (CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES Ordinary Council Minutes – 24 June 2021	
8.	PRESIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS	4
9.	COUNCILLOR QUESTIONS ON NOTICE	4
10.1	MANAGER WORKS AND SERVICES	4
10.2 10.2.1 10.2.2		5
10.3	PLANNING	11
10.4 10.4.1 10.4.2		11
11 C	OMMITTEE MINUTES	17
12 N	OTION OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN	17
13 U	RGENT BUSINESS BY APPROVAL OF THE PRESIDENT OR A MAJORITY OF	17
COU	NCILLORS PRESENT	17
14 C	ONFIDENTIAL MATTERS – BEHIND CLOSED DOORS	17
15	CLOSURE OF MEETING	17

1. DECLARATION OF OPENING/ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS

We acknowledge and pay our respects to the traditional custodians of the land on which we meet and work.

2. RECORD OF ATTENDANCE/APOLOGIES/LEAVE OF ABSENCE PREVIOUSLY APPROVED

PRESENT: Shire President Richard F Walker

Deputy Shire President Helen C O'Connell
Councillor Sarah E G Alexander
Steele Alexander

Darren E King Kevin J Moir Adrian Price

Philippe Kaltenrieder

Chief Executive Officer Dale Putland
Manager of Works & Services Wayne Butler
Executive Assistant Maria Lane

LEAVE OF ABSENCE:

APOLOGIES:

MEMBERS OF PUBLIC:

3. RESPONSE TO PREVIOUS PUBLIC QUESTIONS TAKEN ON NOTICE

4. PUBLIC QUESTION TIME

Does not apply at the public agenda briefing forum.

5. PETITIONS/DEPUTATIONS/PRESENTATIONS/REPORTS

6. DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST

Members should fill in Disclosure of Interest forms for items in which they have a financial proximity interest and forward these to the Presiding Member before the meeting commences.

Section 5.60A: "a person has a financial interest in a matter if it is reasonable to expect that the matter will, if dealt with by the local government, or an employee or committee of the local government or member of the council of the local government, in a particular way, result in a financial gain, loss, benefit or detriment for the person."

Section 5.60B: "a person has a proximity interest in a matter if the matter concerns –

- (a) a proposed change to a planning scheme affecting land that adjoins the person's land; or
- (b) a proposed change to the zoning or use of land that adjoins the person's land; or
- (c) a proposed development (as defined in section 5.63(5)) of land that adjoins the person's land."

Regulation 34C (Impartiality): "interest means an interest that could, or could reasonably be perceived to, adversely affect the impartiality of the person having the interest and includes an interest arising from kinship, friendship or membership of an association."

7. CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES

7.1 Ordinary Council Minutes – 24 June 2021

OFFICER RECOMMENDATION – ITEM 7.1

That the minutes of the Ordinary Council Meeting held on Thursday 24 June 2021 be confirmed as an accurate record.

8. PRESIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS

9. COUNCILLOR QUESTIONS ON NOTICE

10.1 Manager Works and Services

Nil

10.2 FINANCE

10.2.1 List of Accounts Paid in June 2021

Location:

Applicant:

Not applicable

Not applicable

File:

FM/1/002

Disclosure of Officer Interest: None

Date: 09/07/2021

Author: Carolyn Mallett –Senior Finance Officer

Authorising Officer: Dale Putland – CEO

Attachments: Yes – List of Accounts Paid in June

SUMMARY

In accordance with the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* the list of accounts paid in June 2021 are presented to Council.

BACKGROUND

This report presents accounts/invoices received for the supply of goods and services, salaries and wages, and the like which were paid during the period 01 to 30 June 2021.

COMMENT

The attached listing represents accounts/invoices the shire paid by cheque or electronic means during the period 01 to 30 June 2021.

CONSULTATION

Nil

STATUTORY OBLIGATIONS

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996, Regulations 12 and 13 apply and are as follows:

- 12. Payments from municipal fund or trust fund
 - (1) A payment June only be made from the municipal fund or the trust fund —
 - (a) if the local government has delegated to the CEO the exercise of its power to make payments from those funds by the CEO; or
 - (b) otherwise, if the payment is authorised in advance by a resolution of the council.
- (2) The council must not authorise a payment from those funds until a list prepared under regulation 13(2) containing details of the accounts to be paid has been presented to the council.

- 13. Lists of accounts
- (1) If the local government has delegated to the CEO the exercise of its power to make payments from the municipal fund or the trust fund, a list of accounts paid by the CEO is to be prepared each month showing for each account paid since the last such list was prepared
 - (a) the payee's name;
 - (b) the amount of the payment;
 - (c) the date of the payment; and
 - (d) sufficient information to identify the transaction.
 - (2) A list of accounts for approval to be paid is to be prepared each month showing —
 - (a) for each account which requires council authorisation in that month
 - (i) the payee's name;
 - (ii) the amount of the payment; and
 - (iii) sufficient information to identify the transaction; and
 - (b) the date of the meeting of the council to which the list is to be presented.
- (3) A list prepared under sub regulation (1) or (2) is to be
 - (a) presented to the council at the next ordinary meeting of the council after the list is prepared; and
 - (b) recorded in the minutes of that meeting.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Council's Authority to Make Payments Policy has application.

BUDGET/FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Account payments accorded with a detailed 2020-21 Annual Budget

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Nil

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple Majority

OFFICER RECOMMENDATION – Item 10.2.1

That at its July 2021 ordinary meeting Council receive as presented the list of accounts paid in June 2021, totalling \$2,183,398.64 from Municipal account, \$98,372.00 from Police Licensing account and \$11.72 from Boyup Brook Early Learning Centre account, as represented by:

Municipal Cheques	20510 - 20518	\$ 20,500.68
Municipal Electronic Payments	EFT10899 - EFT11093	\$1,953,298.41
Municipal Direct Payments		\$ 209,599.55
Police Licensing Payments		\$ 98,372.00
BBELC Payments		\$ 11.72

10.2.2 30 June 2021 Statement of Financial Activity

Location:Not applicableApplicant:Not applicableFile:FM/10/003

Disclosure of Officer Interest: None

Date: 13 July 2021

Authors: D Long – Finance Consultant

Authorizing Officer: Dale Putland – Chief Executive Officer

Attachments: Yes

SUMMARY

The Monthly Financial Report for 30 June 2021 is presented for Councils consideration.

BACKGROUND

The Local Government Act 1995 and the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 require local governments to prepare monthly reports containing the information that is prescribed.

The Regulations require local governments to prepare annual budget estimates and month by month budget estimates so that comparatives can be made to Year to Date (YTD) Actual amounts of expenditure, revenue and income, and materials variances can be commented on.

COMMENT

The Shire prepares the monthly financial statements in the statutory format along with other supplementary financial reports consisting of:

- (a) Statement of Comprehensive Income by Function/Program;
- (b) Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature/Type;
- (c) Statement of Financial Activity;
- (d) Summary of Net Current Asset Position;
- (e) Statement of Explanation of Material Variances;
- (f) Statement of Financial Position;
- (g) Statement of Cash Flows;
- (h) Detailed Operating and Non-Operating Schedules;
- (i) Statement of Cash Back Reserves;
- (j) Loan Borrowings Statement; and
- (k) Trust Fund Statement.

At its budget meeting, Council adopted a material variance threshold of \$10,000 or 10%. For interpretation purposes, this means any variance at Function/Program level that is greater than 10% and exceeds \$10,000 in value is reported on and commentary is provided to explain the YTD budget estimate to YTD actual variance. The material variance is shown on the Statement of Financial Activity, in accordance with the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996*.

The material variance commentary is now provided in a separate statement, called the Statement of Explanation of Material Variances. This statement categorises the variance commentary according to reporting Functions/Programs and groups the variances by Operating Revenue, Operating Expenditure, Non-Operating/Capital Revenue, and Capital Expenditure.

The Statement of Financial Activity as at 30 June shows a closing surplus of \$2,115,528. This surplus is only preliminary as there are a series of year end accounting adjustments that need to be made, including further invoices to come from suppliers. A more definitive estimated closing surplus will be available in the coming weeks.

CONSULTATION – Nil

STATUTORY OBLIGATIONS

Local Government Act 1995

Section 6.4–Specifies that a local government is to prepare such other financial reports as are prescribed.

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996:

Regulation 34 states:

- (1) A local government is to prepare each month a statement of financial activity reporting on the sources and applications of funds, as set out in the annual budget under regulation 22(1)(d) for that month in the following detail:
 - (a) annual budget estimates, taking into account any expenditure incurred for an additional purpose under section 6.8(1)(b) or (c);
 - (b) budget estimates to the end of month to which the statement relates;
 - (c) actual amounts of expenditure, revenue and income to the end of the month to which the statement relates;
 - (d) material variances between the comparable amounts referred to in paragraphs (b) and (c);
 - (e) the net current assets at the end of the month to which the statement relates.

Sub regulations 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6 prescribe further details of information to be included in the monthly statement of financial activity.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS – Nil

BUDGET/FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

As presented in the attached reports.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS - Nil

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple Majority

OFFICER RECOMMENDATION – Item 10.2.2

That Council receive the Monthly Financial Report for 30 June 2021, as presented.

10.3 PLANNING

Nil

10.4 CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

10.4.1 Agenda Public Briefing and Ordinary Council Meeting times for 2021

Location: Shire of Boyup Brook

Applicant: Not Applicable

File: N/A

Disclosure of Officer Interest: none

Date: 12 July 2021

Author: Dale Putland – Chief Executive Officer

Authorizing Officer: N/A
Attachments: Nil

SUMMARY

The purpose of this report is to put before Council proposed meeting times for the Agenda Public Briefing and the Ordinary Council meetings for the 2021 year and recommend a change from 5pm to 6pm of meeting times.

BACKGROUND

Scheduling Council and Agenda Public Briefing meetings at a later time of 6.00pm will allow elected members and members of the public with daytime jobs more opportunity to attend the Agenda Briefing Forum and Ordinary Council Meetings.

COMMENT

Nil

CONSULTATION

Nil

STATUTORY OBLIGATIONS

The following sections of the Local Government Act have relevance:

5.3. Ordinary and Special Council Meetings

- 1) A council is to hold ordinary meetings and may hold special meetings.
- 2) Ordinary meetings are to be held not more than 3 months apart.
- 3) If a council fails to meet as required by subsection (2) the Chief Executive Officer is to notify the Minister of that failure.

5.4. Calling Council Meetings

An ordinary or a special meeting of a council is to be held –

- (a) if called for by either-
- (i) the mayor or president; or
- (ii) at least 1/3 of the councillors;in a notice to the Chief Executive Officer setting out the date and purpose of the proposed meeting; or
- (b) if so decided by the council

5.5. Convening Council Meetings

- (1) The Chief Executive Officer is to convene an ordinary meeting by giving each Council member at least 72 hours' notice of the date, time and place of the meeting and an agenda for the meeting.
- (2) The Chief Executive Officer is to convene a special meeting by giving each Council member notice, before the meeting, of the date, time, place and purpose of the meeting.

The Local Government (Administration) Regulations provide:

Public notice of Council or Committee Meetings – s. 5.25(1)(g)

- (1) At least once each year a local government is to give local public notice of the dates on which and the time and place at which
 - (a) the ordinary council meetings; and
 - (b) the committee meetings that are required under the Act to be open to members of the public or that are proposed to be open to members of the public are to be held in the next 12 months.
- (2) A local government is to give local public notice of any change to the date, time or place of a meeting referred to in subregulation (1).
- (3) Subject to sub regulation (4), if a special meeting of a council is to be open to members of the public then the local government is to give local public notice of the date, time, place and purpose of the special meeting.
- (4) If a special meeting of a council is to be open to members of the public but, in the Chief Executive Officer's opinion, it is not practicable to give local public notice of the matters referred to in sub regulation (3), then the local government is to give public notice of the date, time, place and purpose of the special meeting in the manner and to the extent that, in the Chief Executive Officer's opinion, is practicable.

The Local Government Act provides that local public notice is as follows;

1.7. Local Public Notice

- (1) Where under this Act local public notice of a matter is required to be given, a notice of the matter is to be –
 - (a) published in a newspaper circulating generally throughout the district;
 - exhibited to the public on a notice board at the local government's offices; and

- (c) exhibited to the public on a notice board at every local government library in the district.
- (2) Unless expressly stated otherwise it is sufficient if the notice is
 - (a) published under subsection (1) (a) on at least once occasion; and
 - (b) exhibited under subsection (1) (b) and (c) for a reasonable time, being not less than –
 - (i) the time prescribed for the purpose of this paragraph; or
 - (ii) if no time is prescribed, 7 days.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Nil

BUDGET/FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Nil

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Nil

SUSTAINABILITY IMPLICATIONS

- Environmental
 - There are no known environmental issues at this stage.
- Economic
 - There are no known economic issues at this stage.
- Social
 - There are no known social issues at this stage.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple Majority

OFFICER RECOMMENDATION –ITEM 10.4.1

That Council resolve to change the meeting times for the Agenda Briefing Forum and the Ordinary Council meeting from 5pm to 6pm to make it more convenient for elected members and members of the public to attend. The revised meeting start times to commence at the next Public Agenda Briefing being held on the 19th August 2021.

10.4.2 Local Government Convention and Exhibition

Location: Perth Convention Exhibition Centre

Applicant: Not applicable

File: GR/31/002

Disclosure of Officer Interest: Nil

Date: 11 July 2021

Author: Maria Lane – Executive Assistant

Authorizing Officer: Dale Putland – Chief Executive Officer

Attachment: Yes

SUMMARY

The 2021 Local Government Convention and Exhibition will be held Sunday, 19 September to 20 September 2021 inclusive. This report recommends that Council be represented at the convention and nominate delegates accordingly.

BACKGROUND

The Local Government Convention is the premier event for Elected Members and Officers within Local Government.

The Association's Annual General Meeting is part of the convention program.

In accordance with Western Australian Local Government's constitution, member Councils are entitled to have two voting delegates. Registration of the voting delegates is required by Friday 27 August 2020.

COMMENT

In previous years Boyup Brook has been well represented with at least three Councillors and the Chief Executive Officer attending.

The estimated cost per attendee could be up to \$3,500, depending on accommodation requirements and involvement with member development programs.

Whilst it is often hard to quantify the benefit of attending conferences, this annual association get together does provide the opportunity to view a range of vendors wares (ranging from equipment such as graders, backhoes and the like to computer programs, lighting, park and street furniture) and to speak at length with representatives. It also provides the opportunity to speak with other like-minded people who give of their own time to serve the community. This interaction is important in so many ways as it provides a

forum for sharing ideas and experiences and as such is more akin to training. The conference is generally attended by influential people in the state such as the Premier and the leader of the opposition. The President also has the opportunity to meet and greet other community, state and national leaders at a function hosted by the state Governor of Lord Mayor (these alternate each year).

Added to this is the teambuilding opportunity offered by the practice of all staying in the same hotel, incidentally where many other Council delegates also stay and so adding to the out of conference opportunity for interaction with other delegates.

CONSULTATION

Not applicable

STATUTORY OBLIGATIONS

Nil

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Council's policy on conferences – attendances and expenses by Councillors is as follows:-

Objective

To determine the procedures for attendance at conferences and seminars by Councillors.

Statement

It is Council's policy to have the Shire of Boyup Brook represented at any conference or seminar where it is evident that some benefit will accrue to the Council and/or the district. Attendance at conferences and seminar, etc is to be determined by the Shire President in consultation with the Chief Executive Officer. All Councillors are to be given the opportunity to attend conferences and seminars etc when they are available.

It is Council policy that all reasonable and direct expenses incurred by delegates and partners attending conferences, seminars, etc are to be met by the Shire.

Funds are to be listed annually for Budget consideration to enable the Shire President together with up to 50% of Councillors to attend Local Government Week.

Where possible, attendance at Conferences is to be on a rotation basis.

BUDGET/FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Expenditure will be incurred in 2021/22 and would be budgeted accordingly.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

The Convention program will enable delegates to gain information that will benefit local government in Boyup Brook, as will interaction with elected members from throughout Western Australia.

SUSTAINABILITY ISSUES

- Environmental
 - There are no known significant environmental issues.
- **Economic**

There are no known significant economic issues.

Social

There are no known significant social issues.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple Majority

OFFICER RECOMMENDATION – Item 10.4.2

	That:-			
1.	The Shire Preside	ent and Cr/s	and the CEO attend the	
	2021 Local Government convention and exhibition and expenses incurred be paid by the			
	Shire, as per Cou	ncil Policy M.01.		
2.	Councillor	and Cr	be authorised voting delegates and that	
	Councillor	and the CEO b	e authorised deputy voting delegates.	

11 COMMITTEE MINUTES

Nil

12 MOTION OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN

Nil

13 URGENT BUSINESS BY APPROVAL OF THE PRESIDENT OR A MAJORITY OF COUNCILLORS PRESENT

Nil

14 CONFIDENTIAL MATTERS – BEHIND CLOSED DOORS

Nil

15 CLOSURE OF MEETING

There being no further business the Shire President, Cr Walker thanked all for attending and declared the meeting closed at

MINUTES

Ordinary Council Meeting

held on

Thursday 24 June 2021

Commenced at 5.00pm

Shire of Boyup Brook Council Chambers, Boyup Brook

Dale Putland

Chief Executive Officer

25 June 2021

TABLE OF CONTENTS

1.	DECLARATION OF OPENING/ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS	3
2.	RECORD OF ATTENDANCE/APOLOGIES/LEAVE OF ABSENCE PREVIOUSLY APPROV	ED 3
3.	RESPONSE TO PREVIOUS PUBLIC QUESTIONS TAKEN ON NOTICE	3
4.	PUBLIC QUESTION TIME	4
5.	PETITIONS/DEPUTATIONS/PRESENTATIONS/REPORTS	4
6.	DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST	4
7. 7.1	CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES Ordinary Council Minutes – 27 May 2021	
8.	PRESIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS	6
9.	COUNCILLOR QUESTIONS ON NOTICE	6
10.1	MANAGER WORKS AND SERVICES	7
10.2 10.2.1 10.2.2		7
10.3 10.3.1	PLANNING Development (Fence) – Reserve 23853 and 9 Barron Street, Boyup Brook	
10.4 10.4.1 10.4.2 10.4.3 10.4.4	Local Government Convention and Exhibition	16 19 22
_	COMMITTEE MINUTES	
12 N	NOTION OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN	28
13 U	IRGENT BUSINESS BY APPROVAL OF THE PRESIDENT OR A MAJORITY OF	29
	NCILLORS PRESENTShire Ranger position	
14 C	ONFIDENTIAL MATTERS - BEHIND CLOSED DOORS	29
15	CLOSURE OF MEETING	29

1. DECLARATION OF OPENING/ANNOUNCEMENT OF VISITORS

We acknowledge and pay our respects to the traditional custodians of the land on which we meet and work.

2. RECORD OF ATTENDANCE/APOLOGIES/LEAVE OF ABSENCE PREVIOUSLY APPROVED

PRESENT: Shire President Richard F Walker

Deputy Shire President Helen C O'Connell
Councillor Sarah E G Alexander
Steele Alexander

Philippe Kaltenrieder
Darren E King

Darren E King Kevin J Moir Adrian Price

Chief Executive Officer Dale Putland
Manager of Works & Services Wayne Butler
Executive Assistant Maria Lane

LEAVE OF ABSENCE: Nil APOLOGIES: Nil

MEMBERS OF PUBLIC: Nil

3. RESPONSE TO PREVIOUS PUBLIC QUESTIONS TAKEN ON NOTICE

Nil

4. PUBLIC QUESTION TIME

Nil

5. PETITIONS/DEPUTATIONS/PRESENTATIONS/REPORTS

6. DISCLOSURE OF INTEREST

Name	Item	Interest	Nature
Cr H C O'Connell	10.4.4	Financial	Employee of Blackwood Basin Group
Cr H C O'Connell	10.4.4	Impartiality	Member of the CRC Committee
Cr H C O'Connell	10.4.4	Impartiality	Member of the Steering Committee
Cr H C O'Connell	10.4.4	Impartiality	Attended meetings at the Community Health Action Team
Cr D E King	10.4.4	Impartiality	St John Ambulance Committee Member
Cr D E King	10.4.4	Impartiality	Tonebridge Country Club Member
Cr D E King	10.4.4	Impartiality	Boyup Brook Pistol Club Member
Cr D E King	10.4.4	Impartiality	Mayanup Horse and Pony Club - Wife and daughter members
Cr D E King	10.4.4	Impartiality	Blackwood Basin Group Committee member
Cr D E King	10.4.4	Impartiality	Comhat Committee member
Cr D E King	10.4.4	Impartiality	Museum Committee member
Cr D E King	10.4.4	Impartiality	Boyup Brook Business Group Member
Cr K Moir	10.4.4	Impartiality	Wilga Progress Association Committee Member
Cr Steele Alexander	10.4.4	Impartiality	Close friend of Comhat team

MINUTES OF THE ORDINARY COUNCIL MEETING HELD ON 24 JUNE 2021

	NOIL WILLIAM	G HELD ON 24 JUNE 2	
Cr A Price	10.4.4	Impartiality	Attendance at meetings for Community Health
Cr A Price	10.4.4	Impartiality	Attended meeting at the Boyup Brook Business Network
Cr A Price	10.4.4	Impartiality	Council representative of the Boyup Brook Tourism Association
Cr A Price	10.4.4	Impartiality	Council representative of the BBG
Cr A Price	10.4.4	Impartiality	Attended meetings - Community Home Care
Cr A Price	10.4.4	Impartiality	Attended meetings - Comhat
Cr A Price	10.4.4	Impartiality	Member of the CRC Committee
Cr A Price	10.4.4	Impartiality	Have provided advice to Precious Waste in relation to recycling/utilization
Cr S E G Alexander	10.4.4	Impartiality	BBDHS Board member
Cr S E G Alexander	10.4.4	Impartiality	Boyup Brook Business Network Inc
Cr S E G Alexander	10.4.4	Impartiality	Boyup Brook Comhat
Cr P Kaltenrieder	10.4.4	Impartiality	Boyup Brook Club Member
Cr P Kaltenrieder	10.4.4	Impartiality	UBAS member
Cr R Walker	10.4.4	Impartiality	Boyup Brook Business Affiliation
Cr R Walker	10.4.4	Impartiality	Wilga Progress Association
Mr D Putland	10.4.4	Impartiality	Member of the School Board
Mr D Putland	10.4.4	Impartiality	Boyup Brook Pistol Club Member
Mr D Putland	10.4.4	Impartiality	Boyup Brook Business Network Member
Mr D Putland	10.4.4	Impartiality	Boyup Brook Club Member

7. CONFIRMATION OF MINUTES

7.1 Ordinary Council Minutes – 27 May 2021

COUNCIL DECISION & OFFICER RECOMMENDATION – ITEM 7.1

MOVED: Cr Helen C O'Connell SECONDED: Cr Steele Alexander

That the minutes of the Ordinary Council Meeting held on Thursday 27 May 2021 be confirmed as an accurate record.

CARRIED 8/0 Res 21/6/75

8. PRESIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS

Warren Blackwood Alliance of Councils – 1st June 2021
Bushfire Advisory Committee – 2nd June 2021
Weekly meeting with CEO and Deputy Shire President – 3rd June 2021
Weekly meeting with CEO and Deputy Shire President – 10th June 2021

9. COUNCILLOR QUESTIONS ON NOTICE

Nil

10.1 Manager Works and Services

Nil

COUNCIL DECISION

MOVED: Cr Sarah E G Alexander SECONDED: Cr Darren E King

That the Council adopts enbloc 10.2.1 and 10.2.2.

CARRIED BY ENBLOC 8/0 Res 21/6/76

10.2 FINANCE

10.2.1 List of Accounts Paid in May 2021

Location:Not applicableApplicant:Not applicableFile:FM/1/002Disclosure of Officer Interest:None

Date: 11/06/2021

Author: Carolyn Mallett –Senior Finance Officer

Authorising Officer: Dale Putland – CEO

Attachments: Yes – List of Accounts Paid in May

SUMMARY

In accordance with the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996* the list of accounts paid in May 2021 are presented to Council.

BACKGROUND

This report presents accounts/invoices received for the supply of goods and services, salaries and wages, and the like which were paid during the period 01 to 31 May 2021.

COMMENT

The attached listing represents accounts/invoices the shire paid by cheque or electronic means during the period 01 to 31 May 2021.

CONSULTATION

Nil

STATUTORY OBLIGATIONS

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996, Regulations 12 and 13 apply and are as follows:

- 12. Payments from municipal fund or trust fund
 - (1) A payment may only be made from the municipal fund or the trust fund —
 - (a) if the local government has delegated to the CEO the exercise of its power to make payments from those funds by the CEO; or
 - (b) otherwise, if the payment is authorised in advance by a resolution of the council.
- (2) The council must not authorise a payment from those funds until a list prepared under regulation 13(2) containing details of the accounts to be paid has been presented to the council.
- 13. Lists of accounts
- (1) If the local government has delegated to the CEO the exercise of its power to make payments from the municipal fund or the trust fund, a list of accounts paid by the CEO is to be prepared each month showing for each account paid since the last such list was prepared
 - (a) the payee's name;
 - (b) the amount of the payment;
 - (c) the date of the payment; and
 - (d) sufficient information to identify the transaction.
 - (2) A list of accounts for approval to be paid is to be prepared each month showing —
 - (a) for each account which requires council authorisation in that month
 - (i) the payee's name;
 - (ii) the amount of the payment; and
 - (iii) sufficient information to identify the transaction; and
 - (b) the date of the meeting of the council to which the list is to be presented.
- (3) A list prepared under sub regulation (1) or (2) is to be
 - (a) presented to the council at the next ordinary meeting of the council after the list is prepared; and
 - (b) recorded in the minutes of that meeting.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Council's Authority to Make Payments Policy has application.

BUDGET/FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Account payments accorded with a detailed 2020-21 Annual Budget

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Nil

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple Majority

COUNCIL DECISION & OFFICER RECOMMENDATION – Item 10.2.1

That at its June 2021 ordinary meeting Council receive as presented the list of accounts paid in May 2021, totalling \$588,657.09 from Municipal account, \$32,790.35 from Police Licensing account and \$11.23 from Boyup Brook Early Learning Centre account, as represented by:

Municipal Cheques	20507 - 20509	\$ 244.50
Municipal Electronic Payments	EFT10790 - EFT10898	\$373,045.48
Municipal Direct Payments		\$215,367.11
Police Licensing Payments		\$ 32,790.35
BBELC Payments		\$ 11.23

CARRIED BY ENBLOC 8/0

Res 21/6/77

10.2.2 31 May 2021 Statement of Financial Activity

Location:Not applicableApplicant:Not applicableFile:FM/10/003

Disclosure of Officer Interest: None

Date: 10 June 2021

Authors: D Long – Finance Consultant

Authorizing Officer: Dale Putland – Chief Executive Officer

Attachments: Yes

SUMMARY

The Monthly Financial Report for 31 May 2021 is presented for Councils consideration.

BACKGROUND

The Local Government Act 1995 and the Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996 require local governments to prepare monthly reports containing the information that is prescribed.

The Regulations require local governments to prepare annual budget estimates and month by month budget estimates so that comparatives can be made to Year to Date (YTD) Actual amounts of expenditure, revenue and income, and materials variances can be commented on.

COMMENT

The Shire prepares the monthly financial statements in the statutory format along with other supplementary financial reports consisting of:

- (a) Statement of Comprehensive Income by Function/Program;
- (b) Statement of Comprehensive Income by Nature/Type;
- (c) Statement of Financial Activity;
- (d) Summary of Net Current Asset Position;
- (e) Statement of Explanation of Material Variances;
- (f) Statement of Financial Position;
- (g) Statement of Cash Flows;
- (h) Detailed Operating and Non-Operating Schedules;
- (i) Statement of Cash Back Reserves;
- (j) Loan Borrowings Statement; and
- (k) Trust Fund Statement.

At its budget meeting, Council adopted a material variance threshold of \$10,000 or 10%. For interpretation purposes, this means any variance at Function/Program level that is greater than 10% and exceeds \$10,000 in value is reported on and commentary is provided to explain the YTD budget estimate to YTD actual variance. The material variance is shown on the Statement of Financial Activity, in accordance with the *Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996*.

The material variance commentary is now provided in a separate statement, called the Statement of Explanation of Material Variances. This statement categorises the variance commentary according to reporting Functions/Programs and groups the variances by Operating Revenue, Operating Expenditure, Non-Operating/Capital Revenue, and Capital Expenditure.

The Statement of Financial Activity as at 31 May shows a closing surplus of \$2,580,140.

CONSULTATION – Nil

STATUTORY OBLIGATIONS

Local Government Act 1995

Section 6.4–Specifies that a local government is to prepare such other financial reports as are prescribed.

Local Government (Financial Management) Regulations 1996:

Regulation 34 states:

- (1) A local government is to prepare each month a statement of financial activity reporting on the sources and applications of funds, as set out in the annual budget under regulation 22(1)(d) for that month in the following detail:
 - (a) annual budget estimates, taking into account any expenditure incurred for an additional purpose under section 6.8(1)(b) or (c);
 - (b) budget estimates to the end of month to which the statement relates;
 - (c) actual amounts of expenditure, revenue and income to the end of the month to which the statement relates;
 - (d) material variances between the comparable amounts referred to in paragraphs (b) and (c);
 - (e) the net current assets at the end of the month to which the statement relates.

Sub regulations 2, 3, 4, 5, and 6 prescribe further details of information to be included in the monthly statement of financial activity.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS – Nil

BUDGET/FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

As presented in the attached reports.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS – Nil

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple Majority

COUNCIL DECISION & OFFICER RECOMMENDATION – Item 10.2.2

That Council receive the Monthly Financial Report for 31 May 2021, as presented.

CARRIED BY ENBLOC 8/0

Res 21/6/78

10.3 PLANNING

10.3.1 Development (Fence) – Reserve 23853 and 9 Barron Street, Boyup Brook

Location: Reserve 23853 and 9 Barron Street, Boyup Brook.

Applicant: Shire of Boyup Brook

File: Reserve 23853

Disclosure of Officer Interest: None.

Date: 24 June 2021

Author: A. Nicoll, Town Planner

Authorizing Officer: Dale Putland, Chief Executive Officer.

Attachments: Letter from Oonagh Fitzgerald and Dividing Fences Act

1961

SUMMARY

The property owner of 9 Barron Street has requested that the Council agree to pay half the cost of constructing a dividing fence, proposed along the shared property boundary at 9 Barron Street and the Shire Reserve 23853.

In accordance with the 'Dividing Fences Act 1961', property landholders are obliged to contribute a half share of the cost of constructing a sufficient shared boundary fence.

The Act does not however apply to the Crown (government) or to land used for public purposes such as a park under the control of local governments.

This means that private property adjoining Crown land pays the full cost of the dividing fence.

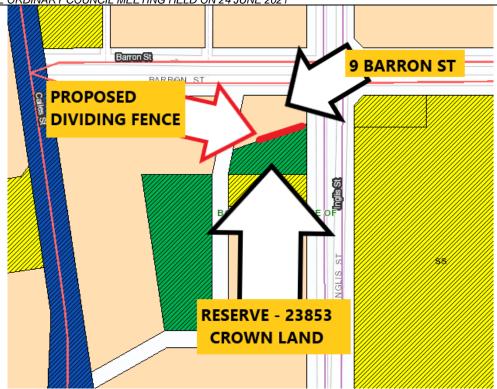
In accordance with the Act, this report item recommends that the Council does not agree to pay half the cost (\$2,500) of the construction of a dividing fence at 9 Barron Street.

BACKGROUND

In April 2021, the Council supported an application to construct fencing surrounding the property known as 9 Barron Street. The fencing was proposed in-order to secure dogs and for privacy.

The landholder of 9 Barron Street has now requested that the Shire agree to pay half the cost of the construction of the proposed section of fence between 9 Barron Street and the Reserve 23852. The following plan indicates the location of the proposed dividing fence.

MINUTES OF THE ORDINARY COUNCIL MEETING HELD ON 24 JUNE 2021



On receipt of the request to share costs, Shire staff researched the relevant Act, being the 'Dividing Fences Act 1961'. The Act relates to the construction and repair of dividing fences between certain lands.

The Act states at cl.4, This Act does not bind the Crown.

The Act also states at cl.5, owner, in relation to land...does not include any trustees or other persons in whom land is vested as a public reserve, public park or for such other public purposes as may be prescribed, or a person who has the care, control and management of a public reserve, public park or land used for such other public purposes as may be prescribed.

This means that if a private property adjoins Crown land, the landholder of the private property is obliged to pay the full cost of the dividing fence and any cost associated with the maintenance or damage to that fence.

COMMENT

The 'Dividing Fences Act 1961' provides a mechanism for sharing the cost of a fence between persons in possession of land, with the exception of the Crown (e.g. Local Government in whom land is vested as a park).

The subject Reserve 3853 is owned by the Crown and vested with the Shire for the purpose of 'Parks and Recreation'.

Although not liable under the Act to contribute to fencing costs, the Shire may agree to make some contribution. In doing so, the Shire may set a precedent for other dividing fences between freehold and Crown land. There are numerous parcels of land within the Boyup townsite owned by the Crown and vested with the Shire that share a boundary with freehold land. Cost implications may arise in relation to requests for new fencing and or the repair of existing fencing.

The owner of 9 Barron Street has requested the Shire pay half the cost of the construction of a 1.8m high colourbond steel dividing fence. In accordance with the Shire's 'Local Laws Relating to Fencing', a 'sufficient fence' includes a 1.8m high steel dividing fence.

The cost of constructing the dividing fence has been estimated to be \$5,000, meaning the Shire has been requested to pay \$2,500.

STATUTORY OBLIGATIONS

In accordance with the Shire's 'Local Laws Relating to Fencing', each of the following is a "sufficient fence" on a Residential Lot:

- B. A fence constructed of corrugated fibre reinforced pressed cement or steel sheeting erected to manufacturer's specifications or which otherwise satisfies the following specifications:
- (d) the height of the fence to be 1800mm except with respect to the front set back area for which there is no minimum height but which is subject to clause 7.

In accordance with the 'Dividing Fences Act 1961', the construction and repair of dividing fences does not apply to persons in whom land is vested as a public reserve, public park or for such other public purposes as may be prescribed, or a person who has the care, control and management of a public reserve, public park or land used for such other public purposes as may be prescribed.

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Should the Council agree to contribute to the cost of the dividing fence, freehold land-owners may, at a later date, argue that the Council has set a standard, in which it is willing to share the cost of constructing and repairing dividing fences, which are located between freehold and Crown land.

CONSULTATION

N/A

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple majority

COUNCIL DECISION & OFFICER RECOMMENDATION – Item 10.3.1

MOVED: Cr Steele Alexander SECONDED: Cr Kevin J Moir

That Council

Does not agree to pay half the cost of the construction of a dividing 1.8m high steel fence, at the boundary of 9 Barron Street and the Reserve 23853 for the following reason:

1. In accordance with the 'Dividing Fences Act 1961', the construction and repair of dividing fences does not apply to persons in whom land is vested as a public park.

CARRIED 8/0 Res 21/6/79

10.4 CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER

10.4.1 Waste Options Paper and Strategic Recommendation for the Regional Alternative Waste Projects

Location: N/A
Applicant: N/A

File: WM/31/001

Disclosure of Officer Interest: None

Date: 20 February 2020

Author: Dale Putland

Authorizing Officer: Dale Putland - CEO

Attachments: Yes

SUMMARY

This report recommends that the Shire adopt a watching brief and does not contribute financially.

BACKGROUND

In 2010, Local Government Authorities (LGAs) in the South West commenced looking at a regional waste option. Whilst the Shire of Boyup Brook has had varying degrees of involvement in this group since its inception, the focus of the group has been on the major population centres of Bunbury and Busselton. Since its inception, the group has explored several options for waste management ranging from a regional landfill to waste to energy.

For several years, the group has employed a Regional Waste Coordinator who has been based at the City of Busselton.

The latest proposal from the regional group is for member Councils to acknowledge a Regional Options Paper and Strategic Recommendations document that has been prepared by the Regional Waste Coordinator, to guide and deliver as part of the South West Regional Waste Group's ongoing work in finding regional solutions that divert waste from landfill. The Regional Options Paper, which was delivered in February 2021 (Regional Options Paper contained in Attachment 10.4.1) (Regional Waste Coordinator draft Report to Councils in Attachment 10.4.1)

COMMENT

Notwithstanding that the group has previously prepared a number of papers and explored several options for waste disposal since its inception, it has failed to identify a long-term solution to waste management in the South West.

The focus of the Regional Waste Group continues to be on the City of Busselton and to a lesser extent, the Greater Bunbury area. Little attention has been given to smaller local governments. Whilst a location has not yet been identified, based on the findings of previous studies prepared by the group, it is likely the preferred location of any regional facility will be between the City of Busselton and Greater Bunbury area. This will be necessary to reduce the transport costs for the City of Busselton, City of Bunbury and surrounding LGAs to a minimum to make the new regional facility cost effective for the member Councils.

The major constraint to the Shire of Boyup Brook entering into a regional waste agreement or using a regional waste facility is likely to be the cost of transporting the Shire's waste to the facility and lack of economies of scale due to the Shire's small population and remoteness from the major population centres in the South West.

It is noted that other regional LGAs such as Kojonup and Katanning are likely to be considering similar options for waste management which may prove to be more suitable or cost effective for the Shire of Boyup Brook in the medium to longer term. Alternatively, the Shire may find it more cost effective to direct its waste to one of the commercial operators that are currently servicing Perth and the South West.

The Shire of Manjimup has elected not to participate financially, but to adopt a watching brief. It is recommended that the Shire of Boyup Brook adopt a similar position and inform the regional waste group that it will not participate financially but will adopt a watching brief and monitor the progress of the Regional Waste Group.

CONSULTATION

Several Councillors attended a presentation by the Regional Waste Group Coordinator

STATUTORY OBLIGATIONS

Nil

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

NIL at this stage

BUDGET/FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

The cost to the Shire by adopting the Regional Waste Officer's recommendations of this is likely to be \$2,900 per year (indexed by CPI for future years beyond 2021/22)

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Adopting a watching brief allows the Shire to keep its options open while the Regional Waste Group determines its future direction.

SUSTAINABILITY IMPLICATIONS

Whilst the Shire has a requirement to shift from its current landfill operations to a more sustainable waste option, there is no current sustainability implications as the Regional Waste Group has yet to identify a preferred treatment method or select a location.

It is unknown what the future costs of disposing waste at the facility or transporting the waste to the new facility will be at this point in time.

Environmental

Nil

Economic

Nil

Social

Nil

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple majority

COUNCIL DECISION & OFFICER RECOMMENDATION – Item 10.4.1

MOVED: Cr Helen C O'Connell SECONDED: Cr Sarah E G Alexander

That Council advises the Regional Waste Group that it supports the group's objectives in principle, but that it will adopt a watching brief and will not contribute funding to the project until there is more certainty that the project will deliver tangible benefits to the Boyup Brook Shire.

CARRIED 8/0 Res 21/6/80

LAY ON THE TABLE

MOVED: Cr Kevin J Moir SECONDED: Cr Sarah E G Alexander

To be brought back to Council for further discussion.

CARRIED 8/0 Res 21/6/81

10.4.2 Local Government Convention and Exhibition

Location: Perth Convention Exhibition Centre

Applicant:Not applicableFile:GR/31/002

Disclosure of Officer Interest: Nil

Date: 11 June 2921

Author: Maria Lane – Executive Assistant

Authorizing Officer: Dale Putland – Chief Executive Officer

Attachment: Yes

SUMMARY

The 2021 Local Government Convention and Exhibition will be held Sunday, 19 September to 20 September 2021 inclusive. This report recommends that Council be represented at the convention and nominate delegates accordingly.

BACKGROUND

The Local Government Convention is the premier event for Elected Members and Officers within Local Government.

The Association's Annual General Meeting is part of the convention program.

In accordance with Western Australian Local Government's constitution, member Councils are entitled to have two voting delegates. Registration of the voting delegates is generally required by early July.

COMMENT

Convention Registration generally closes early in July each year.

In previous years Boyup Brook has been well represented with at least three Councillors and the Chief Executive Officer attending.

The estimated cost per attendee could be up to \$3,500, depending on accommodation requirements and involvement with member development programs.

Whilst it is often hard to quantify the benefit of attending conferences, this annual association get together does provide the opportunity to view a range of vendors wares (ranging from equipment such as graders, backhoes and the like to computer programs, lighting, park and street furniture) and to speak at length with representatives. It also provides the opportunity to speak with other like-minded people who give of their own time to serve the community. This interaction is important in so many ways as it provides a forum for sharing ideas and experiences and as such is more akin to training. The conference is generally attended by influential people in the state such as the Premier and the leader of the opposition. The President also has the opportunity to meet and greet other community, state and national leaders at a function hosted by the state Governor of Lord Mayor (these alternate each year).

Added to this is the teambuilding opportunity offered by the practice of all staying in the same hotel, incidentally where many other Council delegates also stay and so adding to the out of conference opportunity for interaction with other delegates.

CONSULTATION

Not applicable

STATUTORY OBLIGATIONS

Nil

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Council's policy on conferences – attendances and expenses by Councillors is as follows:-

Objective

To determine the procedures for attendance at conferences and seminars by Councillors.

Statement

It is Council's policy to have the Shire of Boyup Brook represented at any conference or seminar where it is evident that some benefit will accrue to the Council and/or the district. Attendance at conferences and seminar, etc is to be determined by the Shire President in consultation with the Chief Executive Officer. All Councillors are to be given the opportunity to attend conferences and seminars etc when they are available.

It is Council policy that all reasonable and direct expenses incurred by delegates and partners attending conferences, seminars, etc are to be met by the Shire.

Funds are to be listed annually for Budget consideration to enable the Shire President together with up to 50% of Councillors to attend Local Government Week.

Where possible, attendance at Conferences is to be on a rotation basis.

BUDGET/FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Expenditure will be incurred in 2021/22 and would be budgeted accordingly.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

The Convention program will enable delegates to gain information that will benefit local government in Boyup Brook, as will interaction with elected members from throughout Western Australia.

SUSTAINABILITY ISSUES

- Environmental
 - There are no known significant environmental issues.
- Economic
 - There are no known significant economic issues.
- Social

There are no known significant social issues.

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple Majority

OFFICER RECOMMENDATION – Item 10.4.2

	That:-		
1.	The Shire Preside	ent and Cr/s	and the CEO attend the
	2021 Local Gover	nment convention and	exhibition and expenses incurred be paid by the
	Shire, as per Cour	ncil Policy M.01.	
2.	Councillor	and Cr	be authorised voting delegates and that
	Councillor	and the CEO	be authorised deputy voting delegates.

10.4.3 Waive Fees for Hall Hire

Location: Town Hall

Applicant: Community Resource Centre

File: FM/25/008

Disclosure of Officer Interest: None

Date: 11 June 2021

Author: Maria Lane – Executive Assistant

Authorizing Officer: Dale Putland – Chief Executive Officer

Attachments: Yes: Letter from CRC and Policy

SUMMARY

The Community Resource Centre is requesting that Council waive the hall hire fee for the Seniors Exercise and Activity (SEA) program that is conducted by the Community Resource Centre each Tuesday morning at the Town Hall and any other Groups requesting the fee be waivered.

BACKGROUND

The Shire of Boyup Brook receives several requests throughout the year asking that Council consider to waiver the hall hire fees.

The Shire of Boyup Brook encourages the Town Hall to be used to benefit various community groups within the Shire.

COMMENT

Fee reductions provide financial relief to community groups, businesses and organisations which can demonstrate financial hardship as a result of undertaking projects or activities for community benefit.

CONSULTATION

N/A

STATUTORY OBLIGATIONS - Nil

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

Policy F.02 – Guidelines for Community Grants

BUDGET/FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Waive the hall hire fee from 1 July 2021 to 31 December 2021, which based on current fees, equates to \$417.30 (ex GST).

Fees and Charges attached for further information.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Maintaining and improving services for Community Groups, support for youth, safety, creating a vibrant engaged community and finding new and more effective ways to deliver services and amenities.

SUSTAINABILITY IMPLICATIONS

- Environmental Nil
- ➤ Economic Nil
- ➤ **Social** As above

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple majority

COUNCIL DECISION & OFFICER RECOMMENDATION – Item 10.4.3

MOVED: Cr Helen C O'Connell SECONDED: Cr Darren E King

That Council resolved to waive fees and charges for community organisations, not-for-profit community groups, businesses and Sporting and Recreation bodies for use of the Town Hall. The hirer is responsible for cleaning the facility immediately after the hiring. The Group using the hall must agree in writing to clean the hall to the satisfaction of the Shire CEO or agree to meet the full cost of cleaners contracted to the Shire.

CARRIED 8/0 Res 21/6/82

10.4.4 Community Grants Assessment 21/22

Location: N/A

Applicant: Various

File: FM/25/008

Disclosure of Officer Interest: N/A

Date: 3 June 2021

Author:Dale Putland – Chief Executive AssistantAuthorizing Officer:Dale Putland – Chief Executive Officer

Attachments: No

SUMMARY

The Community Grants Committee assessed the 2021/22 Community Grant and MOU requests and the recommendations from this committee meeting be presented to Council for approval and inclusion in the 2021/22 budget.

BACKGROUND

The Community Grants Committee met on 3 June 2021 to discuss the potential community grants and MOUs.

CONSULTATION

The Community Grants Committee discussed applications on 3 June 2021.

STATUTORY OBLIGATIONS

Nil

POLICY IMPLICATIONS

F.02 Guidelines for Community Grants Policy.

BUDGET/FINANCIAL IMPLICATIONS

Nil at this stage as the recommendation deals with inclusion in the draft budget only and so is not commitment of funds.

STRATEGIC IMPLICATIONS

Nil

SUSTAINABILITY IMPLICATIONS

Nil

VOTING REQUIREMENTS

Simple Majority

below table.

COUNCIL DECISION & COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION – Item 10.4.4

MOVED: Cr Philippe Kaltenrieder

2021 be confirmed as an accurate record.

1. That the minutes of the Community Grants Committee Meeting held on Thursday 3 June

SECONDED: Cr Adrian Price

2. That Council considers the following allocations in the 21/22 budget as identified in the

Company Name	Amount	in-kind	Mou Amount	MOU separate to the community grant process	Amount separate to Community Grant Process
Boyup Brook District High School		\$1,000.00			
Best of the West Stockman's Challenge	\$800.00				
Tonebridge Country Club	\$1,000.00				
Wilga Progress Association	\$1,000.00				
Boyup Brook Pistol Club	\$1,000.00				
Community Health	\$1,000.00	free hall hire			
Boyup Brook Club (Inc)	\$0.00				
Boyup Brook Working					
Horse Club - Mayanup	\$1,000.00				
Recreation Grounds					
Mayanup Horse and Pony Club	\$2,150.00				
Hope Community Fellowship	\$2,500.00				
Boyup Brook Tourism Association	\$0.00				
Boyup Brook Bowling Club	\$3,000.00				
St Mary's Catholic School		\$2,000.00			
Boyup Brook		\$2,000.00			
Boyup Brook RSL	\$3,000.00				
Blackwood Basin Group Incorporated	\$2,500.00				
Boyup Brook Business	\$2,500.00	free hall hire			

MINUTES OF THE ORDINARY COUNCIL MEETING HELD ON 24 JUNE 2021

	\$43,200.00	\$8,000.00	\$0.00	\$74,250.00	\$13,000.00
Boyup Brook CRC				\$20,000	
Brook					
St John Ambulance Boyup				\$24,000	
Association					
Boyup Brook Tourism				\$25,000	
School					
Boyup Brook District High				\$250.00	
Affiliated Agricultural Assoc	,				
Southwest Group of	\$250.00				
allocation	, ,				
Extraordinary request	\$1,000.00				
Boyup Brook WA Inc	, -,	, =,====			
Country Music Club of	\$15,000.00	\$5,000.00			
(UBAS)					
Agricultural Society INC					<i>+</i> == <i>,</i> == = = = =
Upper Blackwood					\$13,000.00
Pioneer's Museum	φοίου				
Boyup Brook District	\$0.00				
Pioneer's Museum				75,000.00	
Boyup Brook District				\$5,000.00	
Precious Waste Boyup Brook Inc.	\$0.00				
	¢0.00				
Boyup Brook Community Health Action Team	\$5,500.00	free hall hire			
Community Home Care		Tree Hall fille			
Network Inc		free hall hire			

CARRIED 8/0 Res 21/6/83

11 COMMITTEE MINUTES

11.1 Bush Fire Advisory Committee

COUNCIL DECISION & COMMITTEE RECOMMENDATION - Item 11.1

MOVED: Cr Helen C O'Connell

SECONDED: Cr Sarah E G Alexander

That the minutes of the Bush Fire Advisory Committee Meeting held on Wednesday 2 June 2021 be received and Council confirm the nominations of the Elected Officers/Fire Control Officers.

ELECTION OF PRESIDING MEMBER

The Committee called for nominations

Richard Walker was declared elected Presiding Member.

ELECTION OF DEPUTY PRESIDING MEMBER

The Committee calls for nominations

Helen O'Connell was declared elected Deputy Presiding Member.

ELECTION OF OFFICERS/MEMBERS

Chief Fire Control Officer

Tristan Mead was declared elected Chief Fire Control Officer

1st Deputy Chief Fire Control Officer

Ben Thompson was declared elected Deputy Chief Fire Control

2nd Deputy Chief Fire Control Officer

Ron Bingham was declared elected Deputy Chief Fire Control

Communications Officer

David Fortune was declared elected as Communications Officer

Fire Weather Officer

Brad Fairbrass was declared elected as Fire Weather Officer

Deputy Fire Weather Officer

Jim Johnson was declared elected as Deputy Fire Weather Officer

Fire Control Officers from each Brigade

David Inglis and Rob Imrie were declared elected as delegates/Fire Control Officers from the *Benjinup Brigade*.

Glenn Mead and Scott Wheatley were declared elected as delegates/Fire Control Officers from the *Chowerup Brigade*.

Tristan Mead and Wayne Girando were declared elected as delegates/Fire Control Officers from the *Dinninup Brigade*.

John Ritson and James Johnson were declared elected as delegates/Fire Control Officers from the *East Boyup Brook Brigade*.

Ron Bingham and Paul Goerling were declared elected as delegates/Fire Control Officers from the *Gibbs Brigade*.

Brad Skraha and Nick Bagshaw were declared elected as delegates/Fire Control Officers from the *Kenninup Brigade*.

Brad Fairbrass and Hayden Bock were declared elected as delegates from the *Kulikup Brigade*.

Ben Creek and Chris Coole were declared elected as delegates/Fire Control Officers from the *Mayanup Brigade*.

David Fortune and Kieren Power were declared elected as delegates/Fire Control Officers from the *McAlinden Brigade*.

Darren Chapman and Jamie Forbes were declared elected as delegates/Fire Control Officers from the *Mickalarup/Dwalganup Brigade*.

Marcus Gifford and Rob Introvigne were declared elected as delegates/Fire Control Officers from the *Nollajup Brigade*.

Charles Caldwell and Wade Robertson were declared elected as delegates/Fire Control Officers from the *Scotts Brook Brigade*.

Ron Tuckett and Matt Della Golla were declared elected as delegates/Fire Control Officers from the *Tonebridge Brigade*.

David Muir and Scott Nix were declared elected as delegates/Fire Control Officers from the *Tweed Brigade*.

Brian Cailes and Ross Parker were declared elected as delegates/Fire Control Officers from the *West Boyup Brigade*.

Gyula Bogar was declared as Fire Control Officer from the DFES Town Brigade.

CARRIED 8/0 Res 21/6/84

12 MOTION OF WHICH PREVIOUS NOTICE HAS BEEN GIVEN

Nil

13 URGENT BUSINESS BY APPROVAL OF THE PRESIDENT OR A MAJORITY OF COUNCILLORS PRESENT

13.1 Shire Ranger position

MOVED: Cr Philippe Kaltenrieder

SECONDED: Cr Adrian Price

The incumbent of the Shire Ranger position be appointed as a Fire Control Officer to carry out fire break inspections as prescribed.

CARRIED 8/0 Res 21/6/85

14 CONFIDENTIAL MATTERS – BEHIND CLOSED DOORS Nil

15 CLOSURE OF MEETING

There being no further business the Shire President, Cr Walker thanked all for attending and declared the meeting closed at 6.10pm.

The minutes were confir	med at a meeting on 29 th July 2	2021.
SIGNED thisproceedings.	day of	2021 as a true record of
		PRESIDING MEMBER

Shire of Boyup Brook Payments 01/06/2021 - 30/06/2021 (GST Inclusive Accordingly)





Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
20510	08/06/2021	Building and Construction Training Fund BCITF	BCITF Levy Collected May2021	-936.04
20511	08/06/2021	Department Of Communities	ELC Small Service Annual Fee 2021-2022	-210.00
20512	08/06/2021	Department of Mines, Industry Regulation and	BSL Collected May2021	-1095.69
20513	08/06/2021	Shire of Boyup Brook	BSL and BCITF Commission May2021	-66.50
20514	18/06/2021	Water Corporation	Water Across Shire Facilities to 01/06/2021	-5538.17
20515	25/06/2021	Department of Transport - Licensing	Fleet Licensing 01/07/2021-30/06/2022	-9731.60
20516	25/06/2021	Water Corporation	Water Across Shire Facilities to 01/06/2021	-2845.68
20517	28/06/2021	Petty Cash	Admin Petty Cash Recoup Jun2021	-9.00
20518	28/06/2021	Pivotel	GPS Tracking Service - Grader and Transfer Station Jun2021	-68.00
			TOTAL MUNI CHEQUES to 30 June 2021	-20,500.68



FFT1095					
Comment Comm	Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
Privation Device Device	EFT10899	04/06/2021	, , ,	Fuel May2021	-6489.67
FFFT19902	EET10000	04/06/2024		Powall Doductions	-51.80
FFFT10002				•	-115.50
EFF10003					-1762.50
EFF1909				•	-170.00
First First			* *		-49.50
EFF1000					-1780.00
					-1780.00
FEFT10026					-154.00
EFF10067 Congress of Miller (1998) Congress of Mille					-885.51
Seption Sept					-120.00
2nd Installment	EFT10906	04/06/2021	Bruce Willson (t/as Bruce Willson Roof Plumbing)	Admin Building - Repair Roof Leak	-385.00
EFF110921 Care Content of Plumbling Touris Center Troiles - Quarterly XTJ Service May 2021 135	EFT10907	04/06/2021	City Of Busselton		-1039.50
FFT10901 04002021 Caray Communities	EFT10908	04/06/2021	Craneford Plumbing		-137.50
EFF110910 040/862/021 Dak Millington & Millington					-385.00
## Care Maintenance Supplies 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779 1-779	EFT10910				-5000.00
EFF110912 040062021 EMPLOYED 140062021 Call Deleterpens 7.79 140062021 Call Deleterpens 7.79 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 140062021 1	EFT10911	04/06/2021		7 Knapp St - Replace Dishwasher	-898.00
EFF110913 040062021 Staylor Electrical 1	EFT10912	04/06/2021	•	Road Maintenance Supplies	-1795.20
EFF110914 040062201 Hales Electrical From Port Admin From Courter - Relocate Power Outlets 27					-2295.00
EFF110915 0806/2021 March Tavastion Office PAPVS Apri-Mary 2 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228 14228	EFT10914			Admin Front Counter - Relocate Power Outlets	-275.00
EFFT10912 08006/2012 Barrel Son Ply Ltd (The Trustee for Barnet FEFT10919 08006/2012 Barrel Son Ply Ltd (The Trustee for Barnet FEFT10919 08006/2012 Barrel Son Ply Ltd (The Trustee for Barnet FEFT10919 08006/2012 Barrel Son Ply Ltd (The Trustee for Barnet FEFT10919 08006/2012 Barrel Son Ply Ltd (The Trustee for Barnet FEFT10919 08006/2012 Barrel Son Ply Ltd (The Son Pl	EFT10915	04/06/2021	Stephen & Yvonne Dent	Rent MWS House 3 Reid PI 03/06/2021 - 16/06/2021	-600.00
EFF110915 08006/2021 ButLind Technology Py Ltd MS Office 365 ProPise Monthly Subscription 21/05/2021-20/06/2020 13 EULTO Technology Py Ltd Microsoft Office 365 ProPise Monthly Subscription 21/05/2021-20/06/2020 12 EULTO Technology Py Ltd Microsoft Office 365 ProPise Monthly Subscription 21/05/2021-20/06/2020 12 EULTO Technology Py Ltd Microsoft Office 365 ProPise Monthly Subscription 21/05/2021-20/06/2020 12 EURTO Technology Py Ltd Grave Presymitor 4-01	EFT10916	08/06/2021	A & L Printers	MWS Business Cards	-140.40
EFF10912 000002201 Buckind Tricknicky Py Ltd Burkind February Burkind Tricknicky Py Ltd Microard Office 365 Profive Monthly Subscription 21/05/2021-20006/2021 Carbinology Py Ltd Microard Office 365 Profive Monthly Subscription 21/05/2021-20006/2021 Carbinology Py Ltd Microard Office 365 Profive Monthly Subscription 21/05/2021-20006/2021 Carbinology Py Ltd Grave Preparation 4-01	EFT10917	08/06/2021	Australian Taxation Office		-142291.00
EFT10919 08/08/2021 BitZin/G Technology Py Ltd	EFT10918	08/06/2021			-35000.00
EFT10920	EFT10919	08/06/2021		MS Office 365 ProPlus Monthly Subscription 21/05/2021-20/06/2021	-559.94
2006/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire 2006/2021 Commander 2006/2021 Comma			0, ,	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	-92.40
EFT10921 08/06/2021 Commander			3 , ,		
EFF110921 09/09/22012 Commander	EFT10920	08/06/2021	Blackwood Plant Hire	Grave Preparation	-4015.00
EFT10923 08/08/2021 Haise Electrical 1-33	EFT10921	08/06/2021	Commander	Commander System Monthly Rental Jun2021	-225.96
EFF110923 08/06/2021 Hales Electrical 1-33	EFT10922	08/06/2021	Department of Fire & Emergency Services	2020/21 Emergency Services Levy 4th Quarter Contribution	-11310.30
EFT10925 08/06/2021 Halves Electrical LRCI Tourist Centre - Electrical and Lighting Upgrade -3-34		08/06/2021	Erujin Pty Ltd		-1333.66
EFT10925 08/06/2021 Harvey Norman AVIT Superstore Burbury Depot Expendable Tools S(BUNBAVIT PL Liss)					-1782.00
BETT10926 88068/2201 Xo Mu Operations Pty Ltd					-3344.00
EFT10925 08/08/2021 K.A. & L.U Chambers Anzac Day Wreath February F	EFT10925	08/06/2021		Depot Expendable Tools	-398.00
EFT10927 08/09/2021 K.A. & L. Chambers Anzac Day Wreath 1-10					
EFT10927 08/006/2021 Kank L J Chambers					-81.84
EFT10928 08/08/2021 Landgate Ward Boundary Changes - Lodgement of Deposited Plan 1-25					-100.00
EFT109829 08/08/2021 Nutria Pty Ltd Catering May 2021					-531.30
EFT10930					-1255.50
EFT10931					-75.00
EFT10932					-55.17
EFT10933					-99.55
EFT10933			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· ·	-43.85
EFT10934 08/06/2021 Neel Mounsher Refund Tip Pass 2.					-29.65
EFT10935 08/06/2021 Old Dog Dirt & Diesel Pt					-27.00
EFT10936 08/08/02/02 Officeworks Superstores Pty Ltd Admin and ELC Stationery -42					-1001.00
EFT10937					-421.17
EFT10939	EFT10937	08/06/2021	Old Dog Dirt & Diesel	P225 Isuzu Giga Prime Mover - Service Kit	-322.30
EFT10940	EFT10938	08/06/2021	OnSolution Pty Ltd	Medical Supplies	-311.50
EFT10941	EFT10939	08/06/2021	Pia Chambers	Reimburse Medical Centre Stationery	-22.75
EFT10942	EFT10940	08/06/2021	Ronald James Back	Medical Centre Operations Review	-5323.56
Nest	EFT10941	08/06/2021	Sheridan's	MWS Name Badge	-45.87
EFT10943	EFT10942	08/06/2021	St John Ambulance Western Australia Ltd (South	2020-21 Contribution Towards Emergency Ambulance Service - 2nd	-13281.79
Corporation t/as Corporation Limited Telephone Across Shire Facilities to 19/05/2021 7-7			West)		
EFT10945 08/06/2021 Telstra Corporation Limited Telephone Across Shire Facilities to 19/05/2021 7-72	EFT10943	08/06/2021		Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 17/05/2021	-526.08
EFT10945	EFT10944	08/06/2021		Telephone Across Shire Facilities to 19/05/2021	-75.88
Pty Ltd Seff			•		-165.00
EFT10946 08/06/2021 Toll Transport Pty Ltd Freight May2021 222 EFT10947 08/06/2021 Tactisme (Australian Private Networks Pty Ltd) GP Hoose and Rylington Pk Internet and Phone May-Jun2021 2-24 EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P177 Tractor John Deere 5083E - Parts -13 EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P177 Tractor John Deere 622G Grader - Parts -276 EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P146 Small Plant - Repair Hedger -255 EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P146 Small Plant - Repair Hedger -255 EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P198 Komatsu Back Hoe - Parts -11 EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P199 Komatsu Back Hoe - Parts -14 EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P199 Komatsu Back Hoe - Parts -15 EFT10950 18/06/2021 AIRU Mod WA LRCI Tourist Centre - Kitchen Cabinets -26 EFT10951 18/06/2021 Amit Signs				-	
EFT10948 08/06/2021 activ8me (Australian Private Networks Pty Ltd) GP House and Rylingfon Pk Internet and Phone May-Jun2021 2-24 EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P177 Tractor John Deere 622G Grader - Parts -13 EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P146 Small Plant - Repair Hedger -2-5 EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P146 Small Plant - Repair Hedger -2-5 EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P108 Dynapac Vibe Roller - Parts -11 EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P199 Kornatsu Back Hoe - Parts -1 EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P199 Kornatsu Back Hoe - Parts -1 EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P199 Kornatsu Back Hoe - Parts -1 EFT10950 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P199 Kornatsu Back Hoe - Parts -2 EFT10951 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P190 Kornatsu Back Hoe - Parts -2 EFT10952 18/06/2021<		08/06/2021		Freight May2021	-225.62
EFT10949	EFT10947				-166.76
EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P224 John Deere 622G Grader - Parts -276 EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P146 Small Plant - Repair Hedger -25 EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P108 Dynapac Vibe Roller - Parts -11 EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P199 Komatsu Back Hoe - Parts -1 EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P199 Komatsu Back Hoe - Parts -1 EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P220 Hardi NK Spray Unit - Parts -2 EFT10950 18/06/2021 AII Wood WA LRCI Tourist Centre - Kitchen Cabinets -26 EFT10951 18/06/2021 Amity Signs Road Signage -88 EFT10951 18/06/2021 Amity Signs ROAD Signage -27 EFT10952 18/06/2021 Ampol Petroleum Distributors Pty Ltd (previously Caltex Energy WA) Fuel Jun2021 -771 EFT10953 18/06/2021 Argos Fire Safety Pty Ltd Fire Safety Equipment Inspections -236 EFT10954 18/06/2021 Australia Post Postage and Stationery May2021 -66 EFT10					-243.30
EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P146 Small Plant - Repair Hedger -25 EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P108 Dynapac Vibe Roller - Parts -11 EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P199 Komatsu Back Hoe - Parts -1 EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P220 Hardi NK Spray Unit - Parts -2 EFT10950 18/06/2021 AIW Wood WA LRCI Tourist Centre - Kitchen Cabinets -626 EFT10951 18/06/2021 Amity Signs Road Signage -88 EFT10952 18/06/2021 Amity Signs LRCI Project Signage -27 EFT10952 18/06/2021 Ampol Petroleum Distributors Pty Ltd (previously Caltex Energy WA) -27 -27 EFT10953 18/06/2021 Argos Fire Safety Pty Ltd Fire Safety Equipment Inspections -236 EFT10954 18/06/2021 Australia Post Postage and Stationery May2021 -66 EFT10955 18/06/2021 Australian Services Union Part Poll Deductions -5 EFT10956 18/06/2021 BGC (Australia) Pty Ltd RTR007 Kullikup South Rd - Supplies for Culvert Works -99					-138.06
EFT10949					-2768.12
EFT10949					-258.50
EFT10949 18/06/2021 AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd P220 Hardi NK Spray Unit - Parts -2 EFT10950 18/06/2021 All Wood WA LRCI Tourist Centre - Kitchen Cabinets -626 EFT10951 18/06/2021 Amity Signs LRCI Project Signage -8 EFT10952 18/06/2021 Ampol Petroleum Distributors Pty Ltd (previously Fuel Jun2021 -771 Caltex Energy WA) Fire Safety Equipment Inspections -236 EFT10953 18/06/2021 Australia Post Postage and Stationery May2021 -60 EFT10954 18/06/2021 Australian Services Union Payroll Deductions -5 EFT10955 18/06/2021 BGC (Australia) Pty Ltd RTR007 Kulikup South Rd - Supplies for Culvert Works -99 EFT10957 18/06/2021 BGC Limited Gas Cylinder Rental May2021 -6 EFT10958 18/06/2021 BDC Limited Gas Cylinder Rental May2021 -6 EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire Landfill Site - Refill Pit and Excavate New -1217 EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Pla					-115.94
EFT10950 18/06/2021 All Wood WA LRCI Tourist Centre - Kitchen Cabinets -626 EFT10951 18/06/2021 Amity Signs Road Signage -88 EFT10952 18/06/2021 Ampol Petroleum Distributors Pty Ltd (previously Caltex Energy WA) LRCI Project Signage -27 EFT10952 18/06/2021 Ampol Petroleum Distributors Pty Ltd (previously Caltex Energy WA) Fuel Jun2021 -771 EFT10953 18/06/2021 Argos Fire Safety Pty Ltd Fire Safety Equipment Inspections -236 EFT10954 18/06/2021 Australia Post Postage and Stationery May2021 -66 EFT10955 18/06/2021 BGC (Australia) Pty Ltd RTR007 Kulikup South Rd - Supplies for Culvert Works -99 EFT10957 18/06/2021 BGC Limited Gas Cylinder Rental May2021 -6 EFT10958 18/06/2021 BDC Limited Gas Cylinder Rental May2021 -6 EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire Landfill Site - Refill Pit and Excavate New -1217 EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire ART007 Kulikup South Rd - Plant Hire -782					-14.26
Road Signage -88					-23.72
EFT10951 18/06/2021 Amity Signs LRCI Project Signage -27: EFT10952 18/06/2021 Ampol Petroleum Distributors Pty Ltd (previously Fuel Jun2021 771: EFT10953 18/06/2021 Argos Fire Safety Pty Ltd Fire Safety Equipment Inspections -236: EFT10954 18/06/2021 Australia Post Postage and Stationery May2021 -66: EFT10955 18/06/2021 Australian Services Union Payroll Deductions -5 EFT10956 18/06/2021 BGC (Australia) Pty Ltd RTR007 Kulikup South Rd - Supplies for Culvert Works -99 EFT10957 18/06/2021 BGC Limited Gas Cylinder Rental May2021 -6 EFT10958 18/06/2021 BP Medical Medical Supplies -69 EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire Landfill Site - Refill Pit and Excavate New -1217. EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire ARTR007 Kulikup South Rd - Plant Hire -5325 EFT10960 18/06/2021 Blackwood Refer Protector Alsafe) Depot PPE -14					-6269.91
EFT10952					-881.10 -275.00
EFT10953 18/06/2021 Argos Fire Safety Pty Ltd Fire Safety Equipment Inspections -236 EFT10954 18/06/2021 Australia Post Postage and Stationery May2021 -66 EFT10955 18/06/2021 Australian Services Union Payroll Deductions -5 EFT10956 18/06/2021 BGC (Australia) Pty Ltd RTR007 Kulikup South Rd - Supplies for Culvert Works -99 EFT10957 18/06/2021 BOC Limited Gas Cylinder Rental May2021 -6 EFT10958 18/06/2021 BP Medical Medical Supplies -69 EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire Landfill Site - Refill Pit and Excavate New -1217 EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire MAF Treatments 5967, 5979, 5981, 5984 and 5994 -5325 EFT10950 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire RTR007 Kulikup South Rd - Plant Hire -2626 EFT10960 18/06/2021 Blackwood S(Also Refer Protector Alsafe) Depot PPE -14			Ampol Petroleum Distributors Pty Ltd (previously		-275.00 -7719.27
EFT10954 18/06/2021 Australia Post Postage and Stationery May2021 -66 EFT10955 18/06/2021 Australian Services Union Payroll Deductions -5 EFT10956 18/06/2021 BGC (Australia) Pty Ltd RTR007 Kulikup South Rd - Supplies for Culvert Works -99 EFT10957 18/06/2021 BCC Limited Gas Cylinder Rental May2021 -6 EFT10958 18/06/2021 BP Medical Medical Supplies -69 EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire Landfill Site - Refill Pit and Excavate New -1217 EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire MAF Treatments 5967, 5979, 5981, 5984 and 5994 -5325 EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire RTR007 Kulikup South Rd - Plant Hire -2626 EFT10960 18/06/2021 Blackwoods (Also Refer Protector Alsafe) Depot PPE -14	EET40050	40/00/000		Fire Cofety Familian and Income time	0000.40
EFT10955 18/06/2021 Australian Services Union Payroll Deductions -5 EFT10956 18/06/2021 BGC (Australia) Pty Ltd RTR007 Kulikup South Rd - Supplies for Culvert Works -99 EFT10957 18/06/2021 BCC Limited Gas Cylinder Rental May2021 -6 EFT10958 18/06/2021 BP Medical Medical Supplies -69 EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire Landfill Site - Refill Pit and Excavate New -1217 EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire MAF Treatments 5967, 5979, 5981, 5984 and 5994 -5325 EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire RTR007 Kulikup South Rd - Plant Hire -2626 EFT10960 18/06/2021 Blackwood Kalso Refer Protector Alsafe) Depot PPE -14					-2366.10
EFT10956 18/06/2021 BGC (Australia) Pty Ltd RTR007 Kulikup South Rd - Supplies for Culvert Works -99 EFT10957 18/06/2021 BOC Limited Gas Cylinder Rental May2021 -6 EFT10958 18/06/2021 BP Medical Medical Supplies -69 EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire Landfill Site - Refill Pit and Excavate New -1217 EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire MAF Treatments 5967, 5979, 5981, 5984 and 5994 -5325 EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire RTR007 Kulikup South Rd - Plant Hire -69 EFT10960 18/06/2021 Blackwoods (Also Refer Protector Alsafe) Depot PPE -14					-666.73
EFT10957 18/06/2021 BOC Limited Gas Cylinder Rental May2021 -6 EFT10958 18/06/2021 BP Medical Medical Supplies -69 EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire Landfill Site - Refill Pit and Excavate New -1217 EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire MAF Treatments 5967, 5979, 5981, 5984 and 5994 -5325 EFT10950 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire RTR007 Kulikup South Rd - Plant Hire -2626 EFT10960 18/06/2021 Blackwoods (Also Refer Protector Alsafe) Depot PPE -14				•	-51.80
EFT10958 18/06/2021 BP Medical Medical Supplies -69/05/201 EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire Landfill Site - Refill Pit and Excavate New -1217 EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire MAF Treatments 5967, 5979, 5981, 5984 and 5994 -5325 EFT10950 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire RTR007 Kulikup South Rd - Plant Hire -2626 EFT10960 18/06/2021 Blackwoods (Also Refer Protector Alsafe) Depot PPE -14					-990.00 -62.14
EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire Landfill Site - Refill Pit and Excavate New -1217 EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire MAF Treatments 5967, 5979, 5981, 5984 and 5994 -5325 EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire RTR007 Kulikup South Rd - Plant Hire -2626 EFT10960 18/06/2021 Blackwoods (Also Refer Protector Alsafe) Depot PPE -14/2					-62.14
EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire MAF Treatments 5967, 5979, 5981, 5984 and 5994 -5325 EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire RTR007 Kulikup South Rd - Plant Hire -2626 EFT10960 18/06/2021 Blackwoods (Also Refer Protector Alsafe) Depot PPE -14/2				• •	-699.36 -12174.25
EFT10959 18/06/2021 Blackwood Plant Hire RTR007 Kulikup South Rd - Plant Hire -2626 EFT10960 18/06/2021 Blackwoods (Also Refer Protector Alsafe) Depot PPE -14					-12174.25 -53251.00
EFT10960 18/06/2021 Blackwoods (Also Refer Protector Alsafe) Depot PPE -14					-26262.50
					-26262.50
2					-1838.45
EFT10961 18/06/2021 Boyup Brook Co - Operative Rylington Park Purchases May2021 -2007.					-20072.65
					-265.00





EFT10963 18/06/2021 Boyup Brook Farm Supplies (Lakewood Downs Rylington Park Purchases May2021 -17921.70 Pty Ltd) EFT10964 18/06/2021 Boyup Brook IGA Purchases May2021 -480.13 18/06/2021 Boyup Brook Pharmacy (Westphal Family Trust) 18/06/2021 Boyup Brook Pharmacy (Westphal Family Trust) EFT10965 Staff Flu Vaccinations -179.70 EFT10965 **ELC First Aid Supplies** -48.90 EFT10966 18/06/2021 Boyup Brook Tourism Association Inc. Tourist Centre - Shire Contribution to Electricity 12/02/2021-16/04/2021 -165.54 18/06/2021 Boyup Brook Tyre Service P214 Isuzu Giga CX7 455 Prime Mover - Balance Tyres EFT10967 -135.00 EFT10967 18/06/2021 Boyup Brook Tyre Service P155 Bomag Multi Tyre Roller - Repairs -308.00 P212 Komatsu 555 Grader - Change Over Tyres MAF Treatment 6009 - Railway Pde Verge EFT10967 18/06/2021 Boyup Brook Tyre Service -99.00 18/06/2021 Boyup Brook Volunteer Fire & Rescue Service 18/06/2021 Boyup Brook Volunteer Fire & Rescue Service -1500.00 EFT10968 Boyup Brook Townsite Hazard Reduction EFT10968 -1490.00 18/06/2021 Boyup Concrete LRCI Forrest St Carpark - Footpath -3982.00 EFT10969 EFT10970 18/06/2021 Bridgetown Muffler & Towbar Centre P192 Mazda BT-50 - Parts -27.00 EFT10971 18/06/2021 C & L Mechanical Service P170 Loader Komatsu WA 200-5 - Parts -87.78 -443.22 -179.85 EFT10971 18/06/2021 C & L Mechanical Service P155 Bomag Multi Tyre Roller - Parts 18/06/2021 Calvin Brown 18/06/2021 Cleanaway Daniels Services Pty Ltd Reimburse Garden Supervisor PPE
Medical Centre - Sharps Disposal Apr-May2021 EFT10972 EFT10973 -420.04 EFT10974 18/06/2021 Core SRM Australia Consultant Engineer Placement Apr2021 -20000.00 EFT10974 18/06/2021 Core SRM Australia Work Health and Safety Review -3204.50 EFT10975 18/06/2021 D & L Bleechmore Haulage Rylington Park Freight May2021 -531.30 18/06/2021 Darren Long Consulting 18/06/2021 Downer EDI Works Pty Ltd Financial Consulting Apr-May2021 RRG004 Winnejup Rd - Sealing Works -6118.75 -54370.93 EFT10976 FFT10977 EFT10977 18/06/2021 Downer EDI Works Pty Ltd RRG148 BB Cranbrook Rd - Sealing works -66888.36 EFT10978 18/06/2021 Dsak Pty Ltd (Manjimup and Bridgetown Chambers - Replace Dishwasher -798.00 Retravision) 18/06/2021 Fat Arts (NE Fabiszak & HM Wares t/as) EFT10979 Employee Gift -370.00 18/06/2021 Fuel Brothers WA.Com Pty Ltd 18/06/2021 G&M Detergents EFT10980 Fuel May2021 -156.52 Various Shire Buildings - Cleaning Supplies P533 Chowerup 2.4R Fire Truck - Reimburse Diesel 2020-21 -233.00 EFT10981 18/06/2021 GR & SL Mead EFT10982 -375.00 EFT10983 18/06/2021 Hales Contracting Group P/L Occupational Health and Safety Role Apr-May2021 -2409.00 EFT10984 18/06/2021 Hales Electrical LRCI Football Oval Lights Stage 1 - 3rd Progress Payment -22000.00 EFT10985 18/06/2021 Hancock Memorials DVA Grant - Sandakan Memorial Upgrade - Deposit -4400.00 Rylington Park - Seed Cleaning EFT10986 18/06/2021 Hannaford Seedmaster Services Boyup Brook & -1822.48 Districts 18/06/2021 Hastie Waste EFT10987 Rylington Pk - Bulk Waste Collection May2021 -95.00 18/06/2021 Hersey's Safety Pty Ltd Road Maintenance Supplies EFT10988 -197.24 EFT10988 18/06/2021 Hersey's Safety Pty Ltd Depot Expendable Tools -375.09 EFT10989 18/06/2021 Holcim (Australia) Pty Ltd Crossover Contribution -570.68 RTR007 Kulikup South Rd - Pipes and Headwalls DC048 W Tree Gully Culvert Construction - Pipes and Headwalls 18/06/2021 Holcim (Australia) Pty Ltd 18/06/2021 Holcim (Australia) Pty Ltd EFT10989 -9923.56 EFT10989 -1392.94 18/06/2021 IXOM Operations Pty Ltd Chlorine Gas Cylinder Service Fee May2021 EFT10990 -84.57 EFT10991 18/06/2021 Keen's Truck Driver Training HR Vehicle Licence and Training -1265.00 EFT10992 18/06/2021 Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd P199 Komatsu Back Hoe - Parts -64.12 18/06/2021 Lamat Cleaning Services 18/06/2021 Lamat Cleaning Services Caravan Park and Flax Mill Cleaning May2021 -820.00 EFT10993 Various Shire Buildings - Cleaning Jun2021 EFT10993 -3565.00 SLIP Subscription 27/03/2021 to 26/03/2022 EFT10994 18/06/2021 Landgate -2505.90 EFT10995 18/06/2021 Lotta Pty Ltd Catering May2021 -75.00 EFT10996 18/06/2021 Manjimup Toyota & Mitsubishi Fleet Vehicle - Mitsubishi MR Triton GLX 2.4L D 6M/T 4x4 Club Cab (Less -28701.70 Death Notice in The West Australian 19/05/2021 18/06/2021 Marketforce Ptv Ltd -79 81 FFT10997 Legal Fees - Gravel Extraction Payment FFT10998 18/06/2021 McLeods Barristers and Solicitors -600 45 18/06/2021 Michelle Koster and Stephen Hughes 2 Reid PI (FM House) - Bond EFT10999 -1520.00 EFT11000 18/06/2021 Miotti Transport Freight May2021 -220.00 EFT11001 18/06/2021 NLS Fluid Solutions P155 Bomag Multi Tyre Roller - Repairs -365.75 18/06/2021 National Australia Day Council 18/06/2021 Neverfail Springwater Limited 18/06/2021 Phoenix Petroleum EFT11002 Australia Day COVID Safe Grant - Refund Unspent Monies -2193.40 Medical Centre - Water Rylington Park - Fuel May2021 EFT11003 -29.65 EFT11004 -2621.76 EFT11005 18/06/2021 Pipeco WA DC141 Roland Rd Capital Drainage Works - Pipes -902.00 18/06/2021 Precision Automotive Equipment Light Plant - Rotary Arill 6.35T 4 Post Hoist -19173.00 EFT11006 EFT11007 18/06/2021 Rear's Electrical & Mechanical Services Pty Ltd Medical Centre - Upgrade Lighting to LED -480.00 EFT11007 18/06/2021 Rear's Electrical & Mechanical Services Pty Ltd Admin - Upgrade Lighting to LED -762.52 LRCI Tourist Centre - Painting and Repairs
Photocopier Billing May2021 incl Community Newsletters FFT11008 18/06/2021 Robert M Tucker -4271 30 -774.48 EFT11009 18/06/2021 SOS Office Equipment Paper and Cardboard Recycling Collection May2021 EFT11010 18/06/2021 SUEZ Recycling and Recovery Pty Ltd (NSW) -1146.73 EFT11011 18/06/2021 Shalridge Pastoral Rylington Park - Paddock Rolling -313.50 EFT11012 18/06/2021 Shire of Boyup Brook RRG148 BB Cranbrook Rd - Gravel (from Rylington Park) -16456.00 EFT11013 18/06/2021 Southern's Water Technology LRCI Flax Mill Caravan Park - Irrigation Materials -15000.00 18/06/2021 Sprint Express 18/06/2021 Stabilisation Technology Pty Ltd EFT11014 Freight May2021 -55.00 LRCI Forrest Street Car Park - Stabilisation Works EFT11015 -7260.00 18/06/2021 Statewide Bearings -514.48 EFT11016 Workshop Consumables EFT11016 18/06/2021 Statewide Bearings Expendable Tools -878.83 EFT11016 18/06/2021 Statewide Bearings Depot - Pit Safety -1876.27 18/06/2021 Suez Recycling & Recovery (Perth) Pty Ltd Waste Collection May2021 -7318 50 FFT11017 18/06/2021 Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail Corporation t/as) Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 27/05/2021 -2581.19 EFT11018 18/06/2021 T-Quip -29170.00 EFT11019 Toro Ground Master 7210 Mower EFT11020 18/06/2021 Taylor Burrell Barnett (Taylor & Burrell Unit Trust Draft Local Planning Strategy -11143.25 t/as) 18/06/2021 Telstra Corporation Limited 18/06/2021 Toll Transport Pty Ltd 18/06/2021 Vasse Weed & Pest Control (Warren Pest Control) -2003.25 EFT11021 Telephone Across Shire Facilities to 01/06/2021 Freight Apr-May2021 EFT11022 -94.66 5 Rogers Ave - Pest Control -160.00 EFT11023 EFT11024 18/06/2021 Wal's Welding, Fabrication and Repairs P166 Semi Tipper Trailer - New Tarp System -2369.40 EFT11025 18/06/2021 Wayne Butler Reimburse MWS Furnishings per Employment Contract -3000.00 EFT11026 18/06/2021 Winc Australia Pty Limited Depot and Admin Stationery -298.64 28/06/2021 Adrian Price Cr Sitting Fees and Allowances Mar-Jun2021 -3038.33 EFT11027 28/06/2021 Amity Signs EFT11028 -259.60 Traffic Signs Payroll Deductions EFT11029 28/06/2021 Australian Services Union -51.80 EFT11030 28/06/2021 BBG Plumbing LRCI Tourist Centre - Kitchen HWS and Taps -2271.50 EFT11030 28/06/2021 BBG Plumbing LRCI Tourist Centre - Disabled Back Rest to External Toilets -660.00 EFT11031 28/06/2021 BKS Refrigeration & Airconditioning Pty Ltd GP House - Repair Hot Water System -1638.00 28/06/2021 BP Medical EFT11032 Medical Supplies -243.00 28/06/2021 Barrett & Sons Pty Ltd (The Trustee for Barrett LRCI Flax Mill Caravan Park - Ablutions Upgrade -36428.68 EFT11033 **Building Trust)**



-1,953,298.41



BOYUP BROO	ж			
EFT11034	28/06/2021	Boyup Brook Farm Supplies (Lakewood Downs Pty Ltd)	Rylington Park - Fertiliser	-12591.92
EFT11035		Boyup Brook Pharmacy (Westphal Family Trust)	Staff Flu Vaccination	-29.95
EFT11035 EFT11036		Boyup Brook Pharmacy (Westphal Family Trust)	Medical Supplies Gifts for Citizenship Ceremony	-313.00
EFT11036		Boyup Brook Tourism Association Inc. Boyup Concrete	LRCI Tourist Centre - Accessibility Ramp	-65.00 -605.00
EFT11038		Bridgetown Carpets & Floorcoverings	LRCI Tourist Centre - Roller Blinds	-3140.00
EFT11039		Darren King	Cr Sitting Fees and Allowances Mar-Jun2021	-3379.97
EFT11040 EFT11041		Fire & Safety WA Pty Ltd Food Technology Services	ESL Bush Fire Brigade Uniforms Food Safety Audits	-9177.30 -2370.67
EFT11042		Genie Solutions Pty Ltd	Medical Centre - SMS Messages	-200.00
EFT11043		Hales Electrical	Swimming Pool - Handrail Electro Bonding	-110.00
EFT11043 EFT11043		Hales Electrical Hales Electrical	LRCI Flax Mill Caravan Park - Ablution Exhausts LRCI Tourist Centre Upgrades - Install Power Outlets	-924.00 -654.50
EFT11043		Hales Electrical	LRCI Football Oval Lights Stage 1 - Final Payment	-3432.00
EFT11043		Hales Electrical	LRCI Flax Mill Caravan Park - Lighting Upgrades Final Payment	-2541.00
EFT11043		Hales Electrical	Rec Grounds - Retic Pump Repair	-660.00
EFT11043 EFT11044		Hales Electrical Haycom Technology	Depot Workshop - Vehicle Hoist Electrical Connection Medical Centre IT Consulting Fees May2021	-1782.00 -960.30
EFT11045		Helen Christine O'Connell	Cr Sitting Fees and Allowances Mar-Jun2021	-4913.68
EFT11046	28/06/2021		Synergy Soft Mapping Data Refresh	-550.00
EFT11047 EFT11047		Interfire Agencies Interfire Agencies	ESL - Fire Fighting Foam ESL - Bush Fire Brigade PPC	-3484.80 -11257.95
EFT11047		Kevin Moir	Cr Sitting Fees and Allowances Mar-Jun2021	-3301.97
EFT11049	28/06/2021	Landgate	Valuations May2021	-160.20
EFT11050		Lotta Pty Ltd	Catering Jun2021	-50.00
EFT11051 EFT11052		Lynette Baldwin Medical Indemnity Protection Society Ltd (MIPS)	Refund DoT EFTPOS Overpayment Medical Indemnity Insurance Dr Chiwara	-643.05 -10470.70
EFT11053		Philippe Kaltenrieder	Cr Sitting Fees and Allowances Mar-Jun2021	-3298.85
EFT11054		Richard Firth Walker	Cr Sitting Fees and Allowances Mar-Jun2021	-8733.34
EFT11055		Roamin Enterprises Pty Ltd	RTR007 Kulikup South Rd - Culverts	-22880.00
EFT11056 EFT11057		Robert M Tucker Sarah Elizabeth Grace Alexander	LRCI Tourist Centre - Kitchen Tiling Cr Sitting Fees and Allowances Mar-Jun2021	-2020.00 -3414.29
EFT11057		Seton Australia	LRCI Tourist Centre - Ablution Signage	-524.87
EFT11058		Seton Australia	LRCI Flax Mill Caravan Park - Ablution Signage	-249.92
EFT11059		Southern's Water Technology	LRCI Flax Mill Caravan Park - Irrigation System	-41608.20
EFT11060 EFT11061		Steele Alexander Stewart & Heaton Clothing Co. Pty Ltd	Cr Sitting Fees and Allowances Mar-Jun2021 ESL - Bush Fire Brigade PPC	-2965.01 -90.79
EFT11062		Survey South Pty Ltd	Surveying Services for Crown Subdivision Lot 101 Jayes Rd	-3022.00
EFT11063		The Trustee for AJ & DS Painting Contractors Trading Trust	LRCI Tourist Centre - Painting	-3049.75
EFT11064		Tone Park Farms (R & HM Turner Trust t/as)	LRCI BB Cranbrook Rd - Gravel	-3327.50
EFT11065 EFT11066		Treehouse Coffee Lounge (Webb & Troeger) Winc Australia Pty Limited	Catering Apr-Jun2021 Admin Stationery	-1566.30 -728.72
EFT11067		Winnijup Grazing Trust (The Trustee for)	RRG004 Winnejup Road - Gravel	-4702.50
EFT11068		Workforce Road Services Workforce International Group Pty Ltd	LRCI Forrest St Carpark - Line marking	-1110.45
EFT11068 EFT11068		Workforce Road Services Workforce International Group Pty Ltd Workforce Road Services Workforce International	•	-3710.69 -1048.57
EFT11069		Group Pty Ltd AFGRI Equipment Australia Pty Ltd	Rylington Park Purchases Jun2021	-1046.57
EFT11070	30/06/2021	Ampol Petroleum Distributors Pty Ltd (previously Caltex Energy WA)	Fuel Jun2021	-7866.34
EFT11071		Blackwood Plant Hire	LRCI Forrest St Carpark - Plant Hire	-748.00
EFT11071 EFT11071		Blackwood Plant Hire Blackwood Plant Hire	Gravel Pit Rehab RTR007 Kulikup South Rd - Plant Hire	-5500.00 -65881.75
EFT11072		Boyup Brook Sports And Recreation Association Inc	Rylington Park - Seeding Donation	-5620.50
EFT11073		Boyup Concrete	Family Stop Centre - Footpath	-4950.00
EFT11073 EFT11074		Boyup Concrete Bunbury Machinery	Depot Truck Servicing Pit Transfer Station - Equipment Hire	-5983.00 -489.99
EFT11074 EFT11075		Dsak Pty Ltd (Manjimup and Bridgetown Retravision)	Netball Toilets - Tap Buttons	-6.99
EFT11076		Fulton Hogan Industries Pty Ltd	Road Maintenance Supplies .	-1795.20
EFT11077 EFT11078		Hales Electrical Harvey Norman AV/IT Superstore Bunbury (BUNBAVIT P/L t/as)	LRCI Tourist Centre - Hand Dryers Depot IT Surge Protector	-1760.00 -129.00
EFT11079	30/06/2021	Komatsu Australia Pty Ltd	P170 Loader Komatsu WA 200-5 - Parts	-195.72
EFT11080	30/06/2021	Main Roads Western Australia (East Perth)	Bridge 0742 Dinninup Bridge BB Arthur Rd - LGA Contribution to Repairs	-121000.00
EFT11080		Main Roads Western Australia (East Perth)	Bridge 3306 Jayes Rd Bridge - LGA Contribution to Repairs	-433400.00
EFT11080		Main Roads Western Australia (East Perth)	Bridge 3313 Aegers Rd Bridge - LGA Contribution to Repairs	-92400.00
EFT11080 EFT11081		Main Roads Western Australia (East Perth) Officeworks Superstores Pty Ltd	Bridge 3310 Westcliffe Rd Bridge - LGA Contribution to Repairs Admin Stationery	-147400.00 -284.15
EFT11082		Old Dog Dirt & Diesel	P223 Action 2010 Side Tipper Semi Trailer - Parts	-60.00
EFT11083		Rear's Electrical & Mechanical Services Pty Ltd	Music Park - Replace Exit Light	-264.00
EFT11083 EFT11083		Rear's Electrical & Mechanical Services Pty Ltd Rear's Electrical & Mechanical Services Pty Ltd	Pistol Club - Check Exit Light Depot Office - Install Power Point	-46.09 -262.97
EFT11083		Richfeeds & Rural Suppliers (Farmgold Nominees)		-262.97 -165.50
EFT11085	30/06/2021	Southern's Water Technology	Depot Dam - Pump Repairs	-786.31
EFT11085 EFT11086		Southern's Water Technology Synergy (Electricity Generation and Retail	Recreation Ground - Reticulation Pump Repairs Electricity Across Shire Facilities to 16/06/2021	-3647.60 -3064.59
EFT11087	30/06/2021	Corporation t/as) TJ Depiazzi & Sons (Silverspring Trust t/as)	Parks and Gardens Maintenance - Garden Mix	-185.59
EFT11088	30/06/2021	Terrys Engineering Services	Depot Expendable Tools	-21.00
EFT11089 EFT11090		The Right Stuff for Landholders The Trustee for the Harley Trust (Harley Transport	Rec Grounds - Reticulation Parts Rylington Park Freight Jun2021	-275.86 -494.45
EFT11091	30/06/2021	Pty Ltd) Toll Transport Pty Ltd	Freight May2021	-12.71
EFT11093 EFT11093	30/06/2021	Wal's Welding, Fabrication and Repairs Wheatfield Pastoral Co	P166 Semi Tipper Trailer - Repairs RTR007 Kulikup South Rd - Gravel	-4796.83 -16637.50

TOTAL EFT PAYMENTS to 30 June 2021





Chq/EFT	Date	Name	Description	Amount
DD6560.1	04/06/2021	Salary & Wages	Payroll Bck 04Jun2021	-6353.09
DD6568.1		Sam & Carolyn Mallett Super Fund	Payroll Deductions	-523.69
DD6568.2		AMP Flexible Super - Super Account	Payroll Deductions	-453.32
DD6568.3		Aware Super	Payroll Deductions	-6621.23
DD6568.4 DD6568.5		Rest Superannuation Australian Super	Superannuation Contributions	-2335.17 -1287.73
DD6568.6		Commonwealth Essential Super	Superannuation Contributions Superannuation Contributions	-1207.73 -413.05
DD6568.7		AMP SuperLeader	Superannuation Contributions Superannuation Contributions	-169.69
DD6568.8		Colonial First State Superannuation	Superannuation Contributions	-351.50
DD6568.9		AMP Superannuation Savings Trust - SignatureSuper	Superannuation Contributions	-867.58
DD6570.1	10/06/2021	Salary & Wages	Payroll 09Jun2021	-69793.50
DD6585.1		AMP Superannuation Savings Trust - SignatureSuper	Superannuation Contributions	-1355.34
DD6585.2		AMP Flexible Super - Super Account	Superannuation Contributions	-215.23
DD6587.1		Salary & Wages	Payroll Bck 18Jun2021	-9624.30
DD6596.1		Sam & Carolyn Mallett Super Fund	Payroll Deductions	-1505.38
DD6596.2		AMP Flexible Super - Super Account	Payroll Deductions	-479.19
DD6596.3		Aware Super	Payroll Deductions	-6721.84
DD6596.4		Rest Superannuation	Superannuation Contributions	-2795.76
DD6596.5		Australian Super	Superannuation Contributions	-1285.40
DD6596.6		Commonwealth Essential Super	Superannuation Contributions Superannuation Contributions	-431.72
DD6596.7 DD6596.8		AMP SuperLeader		-169.69 -351.50
DD6596.6 DD6596.9		Colonial First State Superannuation AMP Superannuation Savings Trust - SignatureSuper	Superannuation Contributions Superannuation Contributions	-867.58
DD6598.1	24/06/2021	Salary & Wages	Payroll 23Jun2021	-71666.76
DD6602.1	01/06/2021		Admin, Swimming Pool and Medical Centre Internet Jun2021	-289.85
DD6602.2		Stephen & Yvonne Dent	Rent MWS House 3 Reid PI 17/06/2021-30/06/2021	-600.00
DD6602.3		De Lage Landen Pty Ltd	Rental Agreement for the DocuCentre-VII C5573 Jun2021	-184.80
DD6602.4		AGDATA Holdings Pty Ltd	Rylington Pk - Phoenix Accounting Software Jun2021	-59.00
DD6602.5		Stephen & Yvonne Dent	Rent MWS House 3 Reid PI 01/07/2021-14/07/2021	-600.00
DD6602.6		Michelle Koster and Stephen Hughes	Rent FM House 2 Reid PI 21/06/2021-18/07/2021	-1320.00
DD6609.1		Sam & Carolyn Mallett Super Fund	Payroll Deductions	-1305.38
DD6609.2		Aware Super	Superannuation Contributions	-345.35
DD6611.1	28/06/2021	Salary & Wages	Payroll Bck 28Jun2021	-4417.43
DD6614.1	03/06/2021	Commonwealth Bank	Merchant Fee - Muni 03/06/2021	-416.29
DD6614.2	15/06/2021	Commonwealth Bank	BPay Transaction Fee - Muni 15/06/2021	-172.97
DD6615.1	18/06/2021	Shire of Boyup Brook	Totally WorkWear - Work Boots for Garden Supervisor	-179.85
DD6615.1		Shire of Boyup Brook	NNT - Work Clothing for Finance Officer	-316.95
DD6615.2		Shire of Boyup Brook	Survey Monkey Annual Subscription 04/06/2021-03/06/2022	-283.64
DD6619.1		Aware Super	Payroll Deductions	-308.99
DD6619.2		AMP Superannuation Savings Trust - SignatureSuper	Superannuation Contributions	-1428.46
DD6621.1		Salary & Wages	Payroll Bck 30Jun2021	-8829.29
DD6638.1	23/06/2021	Rest Superannuation	Superannuation Contributions	-1464.54
DD6568.10		MLC Super Fund	Superannuation Contributions	-218.76
DD6596.10	23/06/2021	MLC Super Fund	Superannuation Contributions	-218.76
			TOTAL DD MUNI ACCOUNT TO 30 June 2021	-209,599.55
DD6628.1	30/06/2021	Police Licensing	June 2021 - POLICE CLAIMED	-98372.00
DD6602.7	16/06/2021	QK Technologies Pty Ltd	TOTAL DD POLICE LICENSING ACCOUNT TO 30 June 2021 QikKids Gateway Usage Apr2021	-98,372.00 -11.72
DD0002.7	10,00,2021	art roomologico rty Ltd	TOTAL DD BOYUP BROOK EARLY LEARNING CENTRE ACCOUNT TO	-11.72
			30 June 2021	
			SUMMARY	
			CHQ (Muni Account)	-20,500.68
			DD	-209,599.55
			EFT	-1,953,298.41
			TOTAL	-2,183,398.64
			ALL MUNI TRANS TO 30 June 2021	-2,183,398.64
			DD (Police Licensing Account) TO 30 June 2021	-98,372.00
			DD (Boyup Brook Early Learning Centre) 30 June 2021	-11.72



SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT

30 JUNE 2021

TABLE OF CONTENTS

STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME - BY PROGRAM

STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME - BY NATURE/TYPE

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY BY PROGRAM

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL ACTIVITY BY NATURE/TYPE

STATEMENT OF NET CURRENT POSITION

STATEMENT OF MATERIAL VARIANCES

STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

DETAILED OPERATING AND NON-OPERATING STATEMENT

SUPPLEMENTARY INFORMATION

- RESERVE ACCOUNTS
- LOAN SCHEDULE
- TRUST FUND

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 JUNE 2021

	2020-21 ANNUAL	2020-21 AMENDED	2020-21 YTD
	BUDGET	BUDGET	ACTUAL
EXPENDITURE (Exluding Finance Costs)	\$	\$	\$
General Purpose Funding	(139,443)	(139,443)	(88,949)
Governance	(379,473)	(386,917)	(318,930)
Law, Order, Public Safety	(508,331)		
Health	(1,249,020)	(1,443,420)	(1,295,490)
Education and Welfare	(226,309)	, , ,	` ' '
Housing	(140,757)		, ,
Community Amenities	(348,711)	, , ,	
Recreation and Culture	(1,162,098)	, , , , ,	` '
Transport	(4,312,005)	'	,
Economic Services	(657,873)	, , ,	(259,847)
Other Property and Services	(533,005)	(569,725)	(339,038)
	(9,657,024)	(9,870,761)	(4,998,099)
REVENUE			
General Purpose Funding	3,742,447	3,812,865	4,671,262
Governance	0	25,100	· ·
Law, Order, Public Safety	271,834	· '	· ·
Health	907,844		
Education and Welfare	125,000		
Housing	89,601		· ·
Community Amenities	207,766		· ·
Recreation and Culture	41,441	l '	· ·
Transport	191,890		
Economic Services	110,530		
Other Property & Services	511,009		
	6,199,362	6,445,916	7,515,948
<u>Increase(Decrease)</u>	(3,457,662)	(3,424,845)	2,517,849
FINANCE COSTS			
Education & Welfare	(14,218)	(14,218)	(69,381)
Housing	(2,670)		` ' '
Recreation & Culture	(4,866)	,	(4,866)
Total Finance Costs	(21,754)	(21,754)	(76,918)
	,		, , ,
NON-OPERATING REVENUE			
Law, Order & Public Safety	31,700	0	0
Recreation & Culture	0	9,091	9,091
Transport	2,630,121	2,504,121	2,031,920
Total Non-Operating Revenue	2,661,821	2,513,212	2,041,011
PROFIT/(LOSS) ON SALE OF ASSETS			
Transport Profit	0	0	0
Transport Loss	0	0	0
Other Property & Services Profit	0	0	0
Other Property & Services Loss	0	0	0
Total Profit/(Loss)	0	0	0
NET RESULT	(817,595)	(933,387)	4,481,942
Othor Comprehensive Income			
Other Comprehensive Income	_		ا
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets	0	0	0
Total Abnormal Items		"	"
TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME	(817,595)	(933,387)	4,481,942
	(0.7,000)	(555,557)	.,,

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME BY NATURE/TYPE FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 JUNE 2021

	2020-21 ORIGINAL BUDGET	2020-21 AMENDED BUDGET	2020-21 YTD ACTUAL
Expenses			
Employee Costs	(2,875,038)	(3,181,870)	(3,355,451)
Materials and Contracts	(2,544,200)	(2,429,226)	(1,066,580)
Utility Charges	(228,519)	(231,812)	(183,327)
Depreciation on Non-Current Assets	(3,592,229)	(3,592,229)	Ó
Interest Expenses	(21,754)	(21,754)	(76,918)
Insurance Expenses	(165,432)	(206,901)	(191,826)
Other Expenditure	(251,606)	(228,724)	(201,798)
	(9,678,778)	(9,892,515)	(5,075,899)
Revenue			
Rates	3,007,292	3,007,292	3,007,573
Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	1,125,550	1,226,020	2,020,468
Fees and Charges	1,518,125	1,662,917	1,742,059
Interest Earnings	45,205	33,780	28,539
Other Revenue	503,190	515,907	718,192
	6,199,362	6,445,916	7,516,831
	(3,479,416)	(3,446,599)	2,440,931
Non-Operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions	2,661,821	2,513,212	2,041,011
Profit on Asset Disposals	0	0	0
Loss on Asset Disposals	0	0	0
	2,661,821	2,513,212	2,041,011
Net Result	(817,595)	(933,387)	4,481,942
Other Comprehensive Income			
Changes on revaluation of non-current assets	0	0	0
Total Other Comprehensive Income	0	0	0
TOTAL COMPREHENSIVE INCOME	(817,595)	(933,387)	4,481,942

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK FINANCIAL ACTIVITY STATEMENT BY FUNCTION/PROGRAM FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 JUNE 2021

	2020-04	2020-04	2020.04	2020-04	MATERIAL	MATERIAL	VAD
	2020-21 ORIGINAL	2020-21 AMENDED	2020-21 YTD	2020-21 YTD	MATERIAL \$	MATERIAL %	VAR
	BUDGET	BUDGET	BUDGET (a)		(b)-(a)	(b)-(a)/(a)	
OPERATING REVENUE	\$	\$	\$	\$	(3) (3)	(b) (a)/(a)	
General Purpose Funding	736,160	806,578	736,160	1,663,689	927,529	(55.75%)	
Governance	0	25,100	0	23,600	23,600	100.00%	
Law, Order Public Safety	271,834	272,066	271,834	175,511	(96,323)	(54.88%)	▼
Health	907,844	1,059,830	907,844	1,083,330	175,486	16.20%	A
Education and Welfare	125,000	145,650		165,665	40,665	(24.55%)	
Housing	89,601	71,501	89,601	76,386	(13,215)		▼
Community Amenities	207,766	215,229	207,766	228,285		Within Threshold	▲
Recreation and Culture	41,441	43,813	41,441	53,796	12,355	(22.97%)	
Transport	191,890	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	,	192,847	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	▲
Economic Services	110,530	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	110,530	118,240	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	A
Other Property and Services	511,009	513,313	511,009	727,028	216,019	29.71%	▲
L FOO OPERATING EXPENDITURE	3,193,075	3,439,629	3,193,075	4,508,376	1,306,634		
LESS OPERATING EXPENDITURE	(420,442)	(400,440)	(400 440)	(00.040)	E0 404	FG 770/	١.
General Purpose Funding	(139,443)	(139,443)	, ,	(88,949)	50,494	56.77%	A
Governance	(379,473)	(386,917)		(318,930)	60,543	18.98%	A
Law, Order, Public Safety Health	(508,331)	, ,	, ,	(290,734) (1,295,490)	217,597 (46,470)	74.84% Within Threshold	^
Education and Welfare	(1,249,020)	(1,443,420) (261,268)	(1,249,020) (240,527)	(1,295,490)	(46,470) (46,675)		_
Housing	(143,427)	(173,628)	'	(93,640)	(46,675) 49,787	53.17%	
Community Amenities	(348,711)	(456,723)	(348,711)	(374,416)		Within Threshold	_
Recreation and Culture		(1,220,893)	(1,166,964)	(683,772)	483,192	70.67%	
Transport		(4,056,062)	(4,312,005)	(1,042,999)	3,269,005	313.42%	
Economic Services	(657,873)	(662,873)	, , , ,	(259,847)	398,026	153.18%	
Other Property & Services	(533,005)	(569,725)	(533,005)	(339,038)	193,967	57.21%	
Canon i reporty a convisce		(9,892,515)	(9,678,778)	(5,075,017)	4,603,761	07.2170	-
Increase(Decrease)		(6,452,886)	(6,485,703)	(566,641)	5,910,395		
NON-CASH OPERATING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED	(0, 100,100)	(0,102,000)	(0,100,100)	(000,011)	5,010,000		
FROM BUDGET							
Movement in Employee Provisions (Non-current)	43,030	43,030	43,030	0	(43,030)	0.00%	
Movement in Stock On Hand		0	0	2,759	Within Threshold	100.00%	
Movement in Accrued Wages		0	0	(134,085)	(134,085)	100.00%	
Depreciation Written Back	3,592,229	3,592,229	3,592,229	Ó	(3,592,229)	0.00%	
	3,635,259	3,635,259	3,635,259	(131,326)	(3,769,344)]
Sub Total	(2,850,444)	(2,817,627)	(2,850,444)	(697,967)	2,141,051		
INVESTING ACTIVITIES							
Purchase Buildings	(104,539)	(89,892)	(104,539)	(89,892)	14,647	16.29%	
Purchase Plant and Equipment	(402,500)	(173,031)	(402,500)	(172,198)	230,302	133.74%	
Purchase Furniture and Equipment	(30,000)	(46,750)	(30,000)	(16,750)	13,250	79.10%	
Infrastructure Assets - Roads	(3,262,655)	, ,	(3,262,655)	(2,396,845)	865,810	36.12%	
Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths	(72,000)	0	(72,000)	0	72,000	0.00%	
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage	0	(70,824)		(85,356)	(85,356)	100.00%	
Infrastructure Assets - Parks & Ovals	0 (00 000)	(007.005)			Within Threshold	100.00%	
Infrastructure Assets - Recreation	(80,000)	(207,665)	(80,000)	(133,511)	(53,511)	40.08%	
Infrastructure Assets - Other	(73,729)	(271,519)	, ,	(223,792)	(150,063)	(67.05%)	
Proceeds from Sale of Assets	127,714	195,732	127,714	193,782	66,068	34.09%	
Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities	2,661,821 (1,235,888)	2,513,212 (1,004,403)	2,661,821 (1,235,888)	2,041,011	(620,810) 352,336	30.42%	ł
FINANCING ACTIVITIES	(1,235,000)	(1,004,403)	(1,235,008)	(887,552)	352,336		
Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal	(36,156)	(36,156)	(36,156)	(319,487)	(283,331)	(88.68%)	
Transfer to Reserves	(19,000)	(152,567)	(19,000)	(010,407)	19,000	0.00%	
Amount Attributable to Financing Activities	(55,156)	(188,723)	(55,156)	(319,487)	(264,331)	0.0070	1
Sub Total	_ ` ' '	, ,	(4,141,488)	(1,905,006)	2,229,057		
FUNDING FROM	(., ,)	(., ,)	(., ,)	(1,555,550)	2,220,307		
Transfer from Reserves	0	0	0	l o	Within Threshold	0%	
Loans Raised		١	0	ا م	Within Threshold	0%	
Estimated Opening Surplus at 1 July	1,135,201	1,004,466		1,012,961	(122,240)	12.07%	_
Amount Raised from General Rates	3,006,287	3,006,287	3,006,287	3,007,573	Within Threshold	Within Threshold	
Closing Funds	0,000,207	0,000,207		0,007,070	Within Threshold	0%	A
Ĭ	4,141,488	4,010,753	4,141,488	4,020,534	(122,240)		1
NET SURPLUS/(DEFICIT)	0			2,115,528	2,106,817		
,		•	·	, ,,,,	,,	ļ	

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK FINANCIAL ACTIVITY STATEMENT BY NATURE/TYPE FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 JUNE 2021

		2020-21	2020-21	2020-21	2020-21	MATERIAL	MATERIAL	VAR
	Code		AMENDED	YTD	YTD	\$ (b) (c)	% (b) (a)((a)	
OPERATING REVENUE	Code	BUDGET \$	SUDGET	BUDGET (a) \$	ACTUAL (b) \$	(b)-(a)	(b)-(a)/(a)	
Ex-Gratia Rates & Write-offs	19	1,005	1,005	1,005	• 0	Within Threshold	0%	
Operating Grants, Subsidies and Contributions	11	1,125,550	1,226,020	1,125,550	2,020,468	894.918	(44.29%)	_
				, ,		223,934	(12.85%)	
Fees and Charges	14 16	1,518,125 45,205	1,662,917 33,780	1,518,125 45,205	1,742,059 28,539	(16,666)	58.40%	
Interest Earnings Other Revenue	17	503,190	515,907	503,190	718,192	215.002	(29.94%)	
Profit on Disposal of Asset	18	303,190	0 10,907	503, 190	7 10, 192	Within Threshold	0%	
Tolit of Disposal of Asset	10	3,193,075		3,193,075	4,509,258	1,317,188	070	_
LESS OPERATING EXPENDITURE		0,100,010	0,400,020	0,100,010	4,000,200	1,017,100		
Employee Costs	30	(2,875,038)	(3,181,870)	(2,875,038)	(3,085,666)	(210,628)	Within Threshold	
Materials and Contracts	32	, , ,	(2,468,349)	(2,544,200)	(1,336,365)	1,207,835	(90.38%)	
Utility Charges	34	(228,519)	(231,812)	(228,519)	(183,327)	45,192	24.65%	•
Depreciation on Non-Current Assets	33	(3,592,229)		(3,592,229)	Ó	3,592,229	0%	•
Interest Expenses	36	(21,754)	(21,754)	(21,754)	(76,918)	(55,164)	(71.72%)	▼
Insurance Expenses	35	(165,432)	(206,901)	(165,432)	(191,826)	(26,394)	(13.76%)	▼
Other Expenditure	37	(251,606)	(189,601)		(201,798)	49,808	24.68%	•
Loss on Disposal of Asset	38	Ó	Ó	Ó	Ó	Within Threshold	0.00%	
·		(9,678,778)	(9,892,515)	(9,678,778)	(5,075,899)	4,602,879		
Increase(Decrease)		(6,485,703)	(6,452,886)	(6,485,703)	(566,641)	5,920,067		
NON-CASH OPERATING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED FROM BUDG	ET							
Movement in Employee Provisions (Non-current)		43,030	43,030	43,030	0	(43,030)	0.00%	
Movement in Stock On Hand			0		2,759	Within Threshold	100.00%	
Movement in Accrued Wages			0		(134,085)	(134,085)	100.00%	
Depreciation Written Back		3,592,229	3,592,229	3,592,229	0	(3,592,229)	0.00%	
		3,635,259	3,635,259	3,635,259	(131,326)	(3,769,344)		
Sub Total		(2,850,444)	(2,817,627)	(2,850,444)	(697,967)	2,150,724		
INVESTING ACTIVITIES			,		/	4404	(40.000()	
Purchase Buildings		(104,539)	(89,892)	(104,539)	(89,892)	14,647	(16.29%)	
Purchase Plant and Equipment		(402,500)	(173,031)	(402,500)	(172,198)	230,302	(133.74%)	
Purchase Furniture and Equipment Infrastructure Assets - Roads		(30,000) (3,262,655)	(46,750)	(30,000) (3,262,655)	(16,750)	13,250 865,810	(79.10%)	
Infrastructure Assets - Roads Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths		(72,000)	(2,853,666)	(72,000)	(2,396,845)	72,000	(36.12%) 0.00%	
Infrastructure Assets - Proofpairis Infrastructure Assets - Drainage		(72,000)	(70,824)	(72,000)	(85,356)	(85,356)	100.00%	
Infrastructure Assets - Dramage		0	(70,024)		(4,000)	Within Threshold	100.00%	•
Infrastructure Assets - Recreation		(80,000)	(207,665)	(80,000)	(133,511)	(53,511)	40.08%	_
Infrastructure Assets - Other		(73,729)	(271,519)	(73,729)	(223,792)	(150,063)	(67.05%)	·
Proceeds from Sale of Assets		127,714	195,732		193,782	66,068	34.09%	À
						00,000	0 1.00 /0	
	13				2 041 011	(620.810)	30.42%	_
Contributions for the Development of Assets	13	2,661,821	2,513,212	2,661,821	2,041,011 (887,552)	(620,810) 352,336	30.42%	^
Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities	13		2,513,212		2,041,011 (887,552)	(620,810) 352,336		^
Contributions for the Development of Assets	13	2,661,821	2,513,212	2,661,821		()		•
Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES	13	2,661,821 (1,235,888)	2,513,212 (1,004,403)	2,661,821 (1,235,888)	(887,552)	352,336		
Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal	13	2,661,821 (1,235,888) (36,156)	2,513,212 (1,004,403) (36,156)	2,661,821 (1,235,888) (36,156)	(887,552) (319,487)	352,336 (283,331)	(88.68%)	
Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal Transfer to Reserves	13	2,661,821 (1,235,888) (36,156) (19,000)	2,513,212 (1,004,403) (36,156) (152,567) (188,723)	2,661,821 (1,235,888) (36,156) (19,000) (55,156)	(887,552) (319,487) 0	352,336 (283,331) 19,000	(88.68%)	
Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal Transfer to Reserves Amount Attributable to Financing Activities	13	2,661,821 (1,235,888) (36,156) (19,000) (55,156)	2,513,212 (1,004,403) (36,156) (152,567) (188,723)	2,661,821 (1,235,888) (36,156) (19,000) (55,156)	(887,552) (319,487) 0 (319,487)	352,336 (283,331) 19,000 (264,331)	(88.68%)	
Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal Transfer to Reserves Amount Attributable to Financing Activities Sub Total	13	2,661,821 (1,235,888) (36,156) (19,000) (55,156)	2,513,212 (1,004,403) (36,156) (152,567) (188,723)	2,661,821 (1,235,888) (36,156) (19,000) (55,156) (4,141,488)	(887,552) (319,487) 0 (319,487)	352,336 (283,331) 19,000 (264,331)	(88.68%)	
Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal Transfer to Reserves Amount Attributable to Financing Activities Sub Total FUNDING FROM	13	2,661,821 (1,235,888) (36,156) (19,000) (55,156) (4,141,488)	2,513,212 (1,004,403) (36,156) (152,567) (188,723) (4,010,753)	2,661,821 (1,235,888) (36,156) (19,000) (55,156) (4,141,488)	(887,552) (319,487) 0 (319,487) (1,905,006)	352,336 (283,331) 19,000 (264,331) 2,238,729	(88.68%) 0.00%	•
Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal Transfer to Reserves Amount Attributable to Financing Activities FUNDING FROM Transfer from Reserves	13	2,661,821 (1,235,888) (36,156) (19,000) (55,156) (4,141,488)	2,513,212 (1,004,403) (36,156) (152,567) (188,723) (4,010,753)	2,661,821 (1,235,888) (36,156) (19,000) (55,156) (4,141,488)	(887,552) (319,487) 0 (319,487) (1,905,006)	352,336 (283,331) 19,000 (264,331) 2,238,729 Within Threshold	(88.68%) 0.00%	*
Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal Transfer to Reserves Amount Attributable to Financing Activities FUNDING FROM Transfer from Reserves Loans Raised	13	2,661,821 (1,235,888) (36,156) (19,000) (55,156) (4,141,488) 0 0 1,135,201	2,513,212 (1,004,403) (36,156) (152,567) (188,723) (4,010,753)	2,661,821 (1,235,888) (36,156) (19,000) (55,156) (4,141,488)	(887,552) (319,487) 0 (319,487) (1,905,006)	352,336 (283,331) 19,000 (264,331) 2,238,729 Within Threshold Within Threshold	(88.68%) 0.00% 0% 0%	*
Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal Transfer to Reserves Amount Attributable to Financing Activities FUNDING FROM Transfer from Reserves Loans Raised Estimated Opening Surplus at 1 July		2,661,821 (1,235,888) (36,156) (19,000) (55,156) (4,141,488) 0 1,135,201 3,006,287	2,513,212 (1,004,403) (36,156) (152,567) (188,723) (4,010,753) 0 1,004,466 3,006,287	2,661,821 (1,235,888) (36,156) (19,000) (55,156) (4,141,488) 0 0 1,135,201 3,006,287 0	(887,552) (319,487) 0 (319,487) (1,905,006) 0 1,012,961 3,007,573	352,336 (283,331) 19,000 (264,331) 2,238,729 Within Threshold Within Threshold (122,240) Within Threshold Within Threshold	(88.68%) 0.00% 0% 0% 12.07%	•
Contributions for the Development of Assets Amount Attributable to Investing Activities FINANCING ACTIVITIES Repayment of Debt - Loan Principal Transfer to Reserves Amount Attributable to Financing Activities FUNDING FROM Transfer from Reserves Loans Raised Estimated Opening Surplus at 1 July Amount Raised from General Rates		2,661,821 (1,235,888) (36,156) (19,000) (55,156) (4,141,488) 0 0 1,135,201 3,006,287	2,513,212 (1,004,403) (36,156) (152,567) (188,723) (4,010,753) 0 1,004,466 3,006,287 0 4,010,753	2,661,821 (1,235,888) (36,156) (19,000) (55,156) (4,141,488) 0 0 1,135,201 3,006,287 0 4,141,488	(887,552) (319,487) 0 (319,487) (1,905,006) 0 0 1,012,961 3,007,573	352,336 (283,331) 19,000 (264,331) 2,238,729 Within Threshold Within Threshold (122,240) Within Threshold	(88.68%) 0.00% 0% 0% 12.07% Within Threshold	*

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK SUMMARY OF CURRENT ASSETS AND LIABILITIES FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 JUNE 2021

	ACTUAL 30 JUNE 2021
Current Assets	
Cash at bank and on Hand	2,590,478
Restricted Cash	94,538
Restricted Cash Reserves	2,587,098
Trade Receivables	859,356
Stock on Hand	500,895
Total Current Assets	6,632,365
Current Liabilities	
Trade Creditors	(\$391,318)
Bonds and Deposits	(\$46,186)
Accrued Wages	\$0
Accrued Interest on Loans	(\$5,396)
Accrued Expense	(\$1,509)
ATO Liabilities	(\$10,167)
Contract Liability	(\$822,137)
Loan Liability	\$283,330
Provisions	(\$413,664)
Total Current Liabilities	(\$1,407,046)
Sub-Total	5,225,318
Adjustments	
LESS Cash Backed Reserves	(\$2,587,098)
LESS Restricted Cash	\$0
LESS Inventory	(\$500,895)
LESS Prepaid Expenses	\$0
ADD: Employee Leave Provisions	\$254,626
ADD: Accrued Interest	\$5,396
ADD: Accrued Salaries & Wages	\$0
ADD: Accrued Expenses	\$1,509
ADD: Current Loan Liability	(\$283,330)
Rounding	2
Net Current Position	2,115,528

REPORTING PROGRAM & EXPLANATION	TIMING / PERMANENT	\$ VARIANCE	% VARIANCE
OPERATING REVENUE			
General Purpose Funding			
General purpose grant allocation higher than budget estimate. Local road grant			/o/\
allocation and interest on reserve accounts lower than budget estimate. Advance paid general purpose and local road grants of \$865,569.	PERMANENT	927,529	(55.75%)
Governance			
Grant for Australia Day and Volunteer Event not anticipated	PERMANENT	23,600	100.00%
Law Order & Public Safety -			
ESL grant funding lower than anticipated for reporting period.	PERMANENT	(96,323)	(54.88%)
Health			
Medical surgery fees \$174,000 higher than budget estimate.	PERMANENT	175,486	16.20%
Education & Welfare			
Early learning fees \$40,665 higher than budget estimate.	PERMANENT	40,665	(24.55%)
Housing			
Rental income for Rogers St and Nix St houses currently at \$0 for reporting period.	PERMANENT	(13,215)	
Community housing grant of \$7,662 not in budget estimates.	I LIMWAMLINI	(10,210)	(17.30%)
Community Amenities			
Recycling revenue, Septic licence fees and cemetery fees higher than budget estimate.	PERMANENT	20,519	Within Threshold
Recreation & Culture			
Variance within \$10,000 Materiality Threshold		12,355	(22.97%)
Transport			
Variance within \$10,000 Materiality Threshold		Within Threshold	Within Threshold
Economic Services			
Caravan Park fees, Flax Mill Shed Storage fees and Building Licence fees higher than	PERMANENT	Within Threshold	Within Threshold
budget estimate.	I LIMI/MALINI	Within Thicshold	Within Thi Conoid
Other Property and Services			
Private works charges higher than budget estimate. Workers compensation			
reimbursements higher than budget estimate. Diesel fuel rebate lower than budget	PERMANENT	216,019	29.71%
estimate. Admin reimbursements lower than budget estimate. Rylington Park income		2.0,010	20 170
\$241,000 higher than budget estimate.			

REPORTING PROGRAM & EVRI ANATION	TIMING /	\$ VARIANCE	% VARIANCE
REPORTING PROGRAM & EXPLANATION OPERATING EXPENDITURE	PERMANENT	₹ VARIANCE	% VARIANCE
General Purpose Funding			
Administration allocations lower than budget estimate. Rates debt collection expenses	PERMANENT	50,494	56.77%
lower than budget estimate. Governance			
Administration allocations lower than budget estimate. Sitting fees expenses, website expenses, member training expenses, and member conference expenses lower than budget estimate. Members refreshment expenses higher than budget estimate due to Australia Day Function (offset by grant).	PERMANENT	60,543	18.98%
Law Order & Public Safety -			
Depreciation expense not yet raised for year. Administration allocations lower than budget estimate. Fire defence grant expenses and Fire Mitigation activity expenses lower than budget estimate. Animal other control wages expenses higher than budget estimate. Ranger vehicle operating expenses and animal impound expenses lower than budget estimate.	PERMANENT	217,597	74.84%
Health			
Administration allocations lower than budget estimates. Depreciation expense not yet raised for year. Health administration services expenses lower than budget estimate. Medical services employee costs \$273,000 higher than budget estimate, Medical Supplies & Equipment expenses and Superannuation expenses higher than budget estimate. Medical services insurance expenses, computer expenses, locum expenses and sundry expenses lower than budget estimates.	PERMANENT	(46,470)	Within Threshold
Education & Welfare			
Administration allocations lower than budget estimates. Depreciation expense not yet raised for year. Early learning centre employee costs \$40,000 higher than budget estimate. Increase in interest expenses due to interest penalty on early payout of Loan 118.	PERMANENT	(46,675)	(16.25%)
Housing			
Administration allocations lower than budget estimate. Depreciation expense not yet raised for year. Community Housing Units contract expenses and 7 Knapp St maintenance expenses lower than budget estimate. Service contract expenses for 1 Rogers Avenue \$14k over budget. Property selling expenses for 6 Nix St not anticipated.	PERMANENT	49,787	53.17%
Community Amenities			
Administration allocations lower than budget estimate. Depreciation expense not yet raised for year. Transfer Station employee expenses, transfer station expenses, and Landfill Disposal site service contract expenses higher than budget estimate. Cemetery operations contract expenses higher than budget estimate.	PERMANENT	(25,706)	Within Threshold
Recreation & Culture			
Administration allocations lower than budget estimate. Depreciation expense not yet raised for year. Boyup Brook hall operating expenses lower than budget estimate. Recreation complex expenses and Other Recreation facilities expenses lower than budget estimate. Townsite gardens wages and overheads expenses higher than budget estimate. Support for UBAS expenses lower than budget estimate. Swimming pool general operations expenses \$13k under budget estimate. Swimming pool building maintenance material and contract expenses over budget by \$17k and swimming pool employee costs over budget by \$16k.	PERMANENT	483,192	70.67%
Transport			
Administration allocations lower than budget estimate. Depreciation expense not yet raised for year. Road maintenance and repairs expenses, maintenance grading expenses, repairs & maintenance of bridges expenses, drains & culverts expenses, verge pruning expenses, verge spraying expenses, town services drainage expenses, town services footpath expenses, and Roman data pickup expenses lower than budget estimate. Traffic signs expenses higher than budget estimate.	PERMANENT	3,269,005	313.42%
estimate. Traffic signs expenses higher than budget estimate.			

REPORTING PROGRAM & EXPLANATION	TIMING / PERMANENT	\$ VARIANCE	% VARIANCE
Economic Service Administration allocations lower than budget estimate. Depreciation expense not yet raised for year. Rural services expenses lower than budget estimate. Community development officer expenses, community development fringe benefit expenses, promotion activity expenses, Flaxmill general operations and building operation expenses lower than budget estimate. Building control expenses lower than budget estimate. Saleyard expenses lower than budget estimate. Standpipe expenses, economic development expenses and Abel shop expenses lower than budget estimate.	PERMANENT	398,026	153.18%
Other Property & Services Private works expenses lower than budget estimate. Supervision salaries \$80k higher than budget estimate. Superannuation expenses, consultant engineer expenses, POH leave expenses, training expenses and Occupational health and Safety expenses higher than budget estimates. Fuel and oil expenses, tyres and tubes expenses, parts & repairs expenses, and blades and points expenses lower than budget estimates. Gross salaries paid \$391k higher than anticipated - primarily relates to medical services and PWOH salaries increased costs. Admin staff employee expenses, audit fees, legal expenses, admin superannuation expenses, subscription expenses, IT systems operation expenses, and conference expenses lower than budget estimates. Local district planning study expenses and land purchase expenses lower than budget estimate.	PERMANENT	193,967	57.21%
CAPITAL REVENUES			
Non-Operating Grants, Subsidies & Contributions			
Law, Order & Public Safety			
CCTV Grant - Grant application unsuccessful Recreation & Culture	PERMANENT	(31,700)	
Non-Operating Grants - Additional grant funding for Sandakan Memorial not anticipated <i>Transport</i>	PERMANENT	9,091	
Regional Road Group Grants - RRG funding received lower than budget estimate	PERMANENT	(119,501)	
Roads to Recovery Grants - Grant funding received lower than budget estimate. LRCI Commonwealth Grant - Grant funding received higher than budget estimate	PERMANENT PERMANENT	(<mark>7,365)</mark> 164,201	
Special Bridge funding MRDWA - Bridge funding received lower than budget estimate.	PERMANENT	(635,536)	
	:	(620,810)	30.42%
Proceeds from Sale of Assets			
Proceeds from Sale of Assets - Proceeds from sale of plant assets lower than budget estimate Proceeds from Sale of Assets - Proceeds from Sale of Buildings higher than budget	PERMANENT	(73,932)	
estimate.		140,000 66,068	34.09%
Transfers from Reserve			3 3 / 0
Transfers from Reserve -		0	0%

REPORTING PROGRAM & EXPLANATION	TIMING / PERMANENT	\$ VARIANCE	% VARIANCE
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE			
Transfers to Reserve			
Transfers to Reserve - Reserve transfers not yet processed		(19,000)	0.00%
Furniture & Equipment			
Health			
Surgery Equipment - Capital - (F&E) - New server expense not included in budget Other Property & Services	PERMANENT	(16,750)	
Administration Building F&E - Project not yet commenced	PERMANENT	30,000	
Total (Over)/Under Budget	-	13,250	79.10%
<u>Buildings</u>			
Community Amenities			
Transfer Station Buildings - Project expenses lower than budget estimate Other Property & Services	PERMANENT	5,012	
Administration Building - Building Renewals & Upgrades - Project expenses higher than	PERMANENT	(55.005)	
budget estimate		(55,365)	
Rylington Park House Capital - Project not yet commenced	PERMANENT	50,000	
Rylington Park Chemical Shed - Project not yet commenced	PERMANENT _	15,000	40.000/
	=	14,647	16.29%
Plant & Equipment			
Law, Order & Public Safety			
Law & Order - Plant & Equipment - Acquisitions not yet made Recreation & Culture	PERMANENT	51,700	
Plant & Equipment - Parks & Gardens - Plant acquisitions not yet made **Transport**	PERMANENT	(5,027)	
DWS - Fleet Vehicles - Acquisitions not yet made	PERMANENT	(5,070)	
Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Acquisitions not yet made	PERMANENT	17,899	
Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases - Acquisitions not yet made	PERMANENT	160,000	
Miscellaneous Small Plant -		0	
Other Property & Services		-	
Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners - Acquisitions not yet made	PERMANENT	10,800	
Total (Over)/Under Budget	-	230,302	133.74%
Road Construction			
Roads to Recovery Road Projects - Project expenses higher than budget estimate	PERMANENT	(93,637)	
Regional Road Group - Project expenses lower than budget estimate	PERMANENT	423,448	
Municipal Funded Road Projects -		0	
Municipal Funded Gravel Sheeting Road Projects - Project expenses lower than budget	DEDMANUELE	-	
estimate.	PERMANENT	255,663	
Municipal Funded Winter Crading Project expanses lower than hudget estimate	PERMANENT	E2 10E	
Municipal Funded - Winter Grading - Project expenses lower than budget estimate.		53,105	
Bridges - Projects not yet commenced.	PERMANENT -	227,290	
Total (Over)/Under Budget	_	865,868	36.12%
	=		

REPORTING PROGRAM & EXPLANATION	TIMING / PERMANENT	\$ VARIANCE	% VARIANCE
Footpath Construction	LINMANLINI	Ψ VARIANOL	// VARIANOL
Footpaths/Bike paths Construction - Project did not proceed.	PERMANENT	72,000	
Total (Over)/Under Budget	=	72,000	0.00%
Drainage Infrastructure			
Drainage Projects - Drainage projects expenses not included in budget	PERMANENT _	(85,356)	
Total (Over)/Under Budget	=	(85,356)	100.00%
Parks & Ovals Infrastructure			
Sandakan Memorial Capital Improvements - Project not in budget	PERMANENT _	(4,000)	400.000/
	=	(4,000)	100.00%
Recreation Infrastructure			
Recreation Infrastructure - Capital Renewals - Project expenses lower than budget estimate.	PERMANENT	77.564	
LRCI Projects - Swimming Pool - New Project funded by LRCI grant	PERMANENT	77,564 (<mark>296</mark>)	
LRCI - Football Oval Lights - New project funded by LRCI grant	PERMANENT	(130,780)	
War Memorial - Gardens, Lighting & Upgrades	PERMANENT	0	
Total (Over)/Under Budget	-	(53,511)	40.08%
Other Infrastructure		<u> </u>	
Medical Centre Car Park - Other Infrastructure	PERMANENT	9,750	
Transport			
Depot Gates - Project commenced earlier than anticipated	PERMANENT	4,481	
Oil Automation System - Project expenses lower than anticipated for reporting period.	PERMANENT	21,783	
Economic Services		2.,.00	
LRCI - Flax Mill / Caravan Park Upgrades - New project funded by LRCI grant	PERMANENT	(141,299)	
LRCI - Tourism Centre Upgrades - New project funded by LRCI grant	PERMANENT	(46,249)	
Other Property & Services			
Rylington Park Rain Water Tank - Project expenses lower than budget estimate	PERMANENT	1,470	
Total (Over)/Under Budget	- -	(150,063)	(67.05%)
Note: (NB) = No Budget Provision Made			

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 JUNE 2021

	Note	2019-20	2020-21	Variance
		ACTUAL	ACTUAL	•
Current assets		\$	\$	Þ
Unrestricted Cash & Cash Equivalents		1,890,777	2,681,548	790,771
Restricted Cash		2,587,098	2,587,098	(0)
Trade and other receivables		527,434	859,356	331,922
Inventories		503,653	500,895	(2,759)
Other assets		0	0	(2,730)
Total current assets		5,523,878	6,632,365	1,108,486
Non-current assets				
Trade and other receivables		15,358	15,358	0
LG House Unit Trust		71,221	71,221	0
Land		2,347,691	2,347,691	0 (50 100)
Buildings		10,213,634	10,163,526	(50,108)
Furniture & Equipment		72,069	88,819	16,750
Plant & Equipment		3,038,370	3,156,786	118,417
Infrastructure Assets - Roads		75,330,750	77,005,595	1,674,845
Infrastructure Assets - Bridges		17,621,241	18,343,241	722,000
Infrastructure Assets - Footpaths		1,167,036	1,167,036	0
Infrastructure Assets - Recreation		1,675,284	1,808,795	133,511
Infrastructure Assets - Drainage		10,563,930	10,649,286	85,356
Infrastructure Assets - Parks/Ovals		469,270	473,270	4,000
Infrastructure Assets - Other		3,345,451	3,569,244	223,792
Total non-current assets		125,931,304	128,859,867	2,928,563
Total assets		131,455,182	135,492,232	4,037,050
Current liabilities			440.070	
Trade and other payables		522,855	413,679	109,176
Bonds and deposits		57,127	40,898	16,229
Contract Liabilities Interest-bearing loans and borrowings		822,137 36,157	822,137 -283,330	0 319,487
Provisions		413,664	413,664	319,40 <i>1</i> 0
Total current liabilities		1,851,939	1,407,046	444,892
Total cultone numinos		1,001,000	1,407,040	444,002
Non-current liabilities				
Interest-bearing loans and borrowings		397,010	397,010	0
Provisions		15,177	15,177	0
Total non-current liabilities		412,187	412,187	0
Total liabilities		2,264,126	1,819,234	444,892
Net assets		129,191,056	133,672,998	4,481,942
Equity				
Equity Retained surplus		58,328,304	58,328,304	0
Net Result		00,320,30 4	4,481,942	4,481,942
Reserve - asset revaluation		68,275,654	68,275,654	7,701,342 N
Reserve - Cash backed		2,587,098	2,587,098	(0)
Total equity		129,191,056	133,672,998	4,481,942

This statement is to be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 JUNE 2021

	Note	2019-20 ACTUAL \$	2020-21 BUDGET \$	2020-21 ACTUAL \$
Cash Flows from operating activities		Ť	Ť	•
Payments				
Employee Costs		(3,438,685)	(2,832,008)	(3,368,602)
Materials & Contracts		(1,030,373)	(2,544,200)	(1,255,237)
Utilities (gas, electricity, water, etc)		(213,746)	(228,519)	(183,327)
Insurance		(192,945)	(165,432)	(191,826)
Interest Expense		(23,984)	(21,754)	(76,918)
Goods and Services Tax Paid		(175,797)	` ´ ól	(89,739)
Other Expenses		(236,903)	(251,606)	(201,798)
'		(5,312,433)	(6,043,519)	(5,367,446)
Receipts			, , ,	, , ,
Rates		2,917,692	3,007,292	2,946,636
Operating Grants & Subsidies		1,805,433	450,956	1,916,319
Fees and Charges		1,393,045	1,518,125	1,742,059
Interest Earnings		60,926	45,205	28,539
Goods and Services Tax		149,136	0	18,293
Other		219,007	503,190	701,963
		6,545,239	5,524,768	7,353,808
Net Cash flows from Operating Activities		1,232,806	(518,751)	1,986,363
g,g		1,202,000	(0.0,.0.)	1,000,000
Cash flows from investing activities				
Payments			_	_
Purchase of Land		(127,273)	0	C
Purchase of Buildings		(10,247)	(104,539)	(89,892)
Purchase Plant and Equipment		(757,120)	(402,500)	(122,417)
Purchase Furniture and Equipment		(67,984)	(30,000)	(16,750)
Purchase Road Infrastructure Assets		(1,209,814)	(2,313,365)	(1,674,845)
Purchase of Bridges Assets		(61,381)	(949,290)	(722,000)
Purchase of Footpath Assets		(63,597)	(72,000)	C
Purchase Drainage Assets		(177,860)	0	(85,356)
Purchase Parks & Ovals Assets		0	0	(4,000)
Purchase Recreation Assets		(7,980)	(80,000)	(133,511)
Purchase Solid Waste Assets		0	(73,729)	0
Purchase Infrastructure Other Assets		(5,443)		(223,792)
Receipts				
Proceeds from Sale of Assets		309,596	127,714	144,000
Non-Operating grants used for Development of Assets		1,426,149	2,661,821	2,041,011
		(752,954)	(1,235,888)	(887,553)
Cash flows from financing activities				
Repayment of Debentures		(39,432)	(36,157)	(319,487)
Advances to Community Groups		(00,402)	(30, 107)	(010,407)
Revenue from Self Supporting Loans			0	C
Proceeds from New Debentures			0	
Net cash flows from financing activities		(39,432)	(36,157)	(319,487)
Not increase/(decrease) in each hold		440 420	(1 700 706)	770 272
Net increase/(decrease) in cash held Cash at the Beginning of Reporting Period		440,420 3,362,018	(1,790,796) 3,852,438	779,323 4,492,791

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 JUNE 2021

Notes

	2019-20	2020-21	2020-21
	ACTUAL \$	BUDGET \$	ACTUAL \$
RECONCILIATION OF CASH	"	Ψ	Ψ
Cash at Bank	124,793	1 015 395	2 452 119
Restricted Cash	3,671,695	1,015,385	2,453,118 2,813,046
Cash on Hand	5,950	580	5,950
out of Hand	0,000	000	0,000
TOTAL CASH	3,802,438	1,015,965	5,272,114
RECONCILIATION OF NET CASH USED IN OPERATING ACTIVITIES TO OPERATING RESULT			
10 01 210 (IIII 0 1 1 2 0 2 1 1			
Net Result (As per Comprehensive Income Statement)	(1,093,697)	(817,595)	4,481,942
Add back Depreciation	3,018,256	3,592,229	0
(Gain)/Loss on Disposal of Assets	156,782	-	0
AASB15 Adjustment	(9,674)		
LG House Unit trust	(1,153)		
Self Supporting Loan Principal Reimbursements	(050 244)	- (0.004.004)	(2.044.044)
Contributions for the Development of Assets	(659,311)	(2,661,821)	(2,041,011)
Changes in Assets and Liabilities			
(Increase)/Decrease in Inventory	(1,743)	0	2,759
(Increase)/Decrease in Receivables	(89,783)	-	(331,922)
Increase/(Decrease) in Accounts Payable	121,781	-	(125,405)
Increase/(Decrease) in Contract Liability		(674,594)	0
Increase/(Decrease) in Prepayments	(000,050)	0	0
Increase/(Decrease) in Employee Provisions	(208,652)	43,030 0	0
Increase/(Decrease) in Accrued Expenses		U	۷
Rounding	_	0	0
NET CASH FROM/(USED) IN OPERATING ACTIVITIES	1,232,806	(518,751)	1,986,363

Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme G/L JOB	YTD COMPA Period 30 JUNE Budget	I 12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED I 30 JUNE Income	
Proceeds Sale of Assets								
123001 Proceeds Sale of Assets 092010 Proceeds - Sale of Land/Buildings	(\$127,714) \$0	(\$53,782) (\$140,000)	(\$53,782) (\$140,000)	\$0 \$0	(\$127,714) \$0	\$0 \$0	(\$55,732) (\$140,000)	\$0 \$0
PROCEEDS FROM SALE OF ASSETS	(\$127,714)	(\$193,782)	(\$193,782)	\$0	(\$127,714)	\$0	(\$195,732)	\$0
Written Down Value							\$0	\$0
Written Down Value - Works Plant	\$127,714	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$127,714	\$0	\$195,732
Sub Total - WDV ON DISPOSAL OF ASSET	\$127,714	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$127,714	\$0	\$195,732
Total - GAIN/LOSS ON DISPOSAL OF ASSET	\$0	(\$193,782)	(\$193,782)	\$0	(\$127,714)	\$127,714	(\$195,732)	\$195,732
Total - OPERATING STATEMENT	\$0	(\$193,782)	(\$193,782)	\$0	(\$127,714)	\$127,714	(\$195,732)	\$195,732

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP Perio 30 JUN G Budget	d 12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020- Income		AMENDED E 30 JUNE Income	
RATES									
OPERATING EXI	PENDITURE								
031103 031101 031100 031102	Rates Administration Activity Costs Collection Costs Valuation Charges Search Costs	\$99,810 \$15,630 \$17,200 \$185	\$68,016 \$90 \$16,039 \$294	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$68,016 \$90 \$16,039 \$294	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$99,810 \$15,630 \$17,200 \$185	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$99,810 \$15,630 \$17,200 \$185
Sub Total - GEN	ERAL RATES OP EXP	\$132,825	\$84,439	\$0	\$84,439	\$0	\$132,825	\$0	\$132,825
OPERATING I	NCOME								
031001 031002 031003 031004 031006 031013 031005 031007 011023 031008 031009 031010 031011 031011 031012	Rates · GRV Rates · UV Rates · GRV - Minimum Rates · UV - Minimum Rates · Ex-Gratia Rates Rates Administration Fee Rates · Instalment Interest Rates · Non Payment Penalty - LG Pensioner Deferred Rate Interest Rates · Rate Enquiries Rates · ESL Administration Fee Rates - Reimbursements Rates · Penalty Interest - DFES Rates · Rates Interims Rates Written Off	(\$460,579) (\$2,170,963) (\$50,745) (\$324,000) (\$1,255) \$0 (\$2,800) (\$21,415) \$0 (\$6,330) (\$4,000) (\$6,000) (\$690) \$0	(\$460,579) (\$2,170,963) (\$50,745) (\$324,000) \$0 (\$3,849) (\$20,715) \$0 (\$10,268) (\$4,000) \$0 (\$1,026) (\$1,595) \$310	(\$460,579) (\$2,170,963) (\$50,745) (\$324,000) \$0 (\$3,849) (\$20,715) \$0 (\$10,268) (\$4,000) \$0 (\$1,026) (\$1,595) \$310	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	(\$460,579) (\$2,170,963) (\$50,745) (\$324,000) (\$1,255) \$0 (\$2,800) (\$21,415) \$0 (\$6,330) (\$4,000) (\$6,000) (\$690) \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	(\$460,579) (\$2,170,963) (\$50,745) (\$324,000) (\$1,255) \$0 (\$3,790) (\$14,000) \$0 (\$6,480) (\$4,000) (\$6,000) (\$690) \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$
Sub Total - GEN	ERAL RATES OP INC	(\$3,048,527)	(\$3,047,430)	(\$3,047,430)	\$0	(\$3,048,527)	\$0	(\$3,042,252)	\$0
Total - GENERA	L RATES	(\$2,915,702)	(\$2,962,991)	(\$3,047,430)	\$84,439	(\$3,048,527)	\$132,825	(\$3,042,252)	\$132,825

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP Perio 30 JUN Budget	d 12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED E 30 JUNE Income	
OTHER GEI	NERAL PURPOSE FUNDING								
OPERATING E	EXPENDITURE								
032100	General Purpose Funding - Administration Allocated	\$6,618	\$4,510	\$0	\$4,510	\$0	\$6,618	\$0	\$6,618
Sub Total - OT	THER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING OP/EXP	\$6,618	\$4,510	\$0	\$4,510	\$0	\$6,618	\$0	\$6,618
OPERATING IN	NCOME								
032001 032002 032003 032004 032006 032007	General Purpose Grants Federal Commission (OP) General Purpose Grants Federal - Roads (OP) General Purpose Funding - Interest On Investments - Municipal Ac Interest on Investments - Reserves Account General Purpose Funding - Interest on Investments - Medical Fund General Purpose Funding - Interest on Investments - Business Onl	(\$19,000) \$0	(\$937,174) (\$683,708) (\$703) \$0 \$0 (\$1,077)	(\$937,174) (\$683,708) (\$703) \$0 \$0 (\$1,077)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	(\$343,310) (\$330,310) (\$1,000) (\$19,000) \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	(\$453,097) (\$302,216) \$0 (\$15,000)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
032008	General Purpose Funding - Interest on Investments - Short Term D	(\$300)	(\$1,170)	(\$1,170)	\$0	(\$300)	\$0	(\$300)	\$0
Sub Total - OT	HER GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING OP/INC	(\$693,920)	(\$1,623,832)	(\$1,623,832)	\$0	(\$693,920)	\$0	(\$770,613)	\$0
Total - OTHER	GENERAL PURPOSE FUNDING	(\$687,302)	(\$1,619,322)	(\$1,623,832)	\$4,510	(\$693,920)	\$6,618	(\$770,613)	\$6,618
Total - GENER	AL PURPOSE FUNDING	(\$3,603,004)	(\$4,582,313)	(\$4,671,262)	\$88,949	(\$3,742,447)	\$139,443	(\$3,812,865)	\$139,443

	Shire of Boyup Brook								
	MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT								
		YTD COMPA		CURRENT YEAR					
	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles	Period	i 12	YTD ACT	UALS	ADOPTED	BUDGET	AMENDED I	BUDGET
	And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	30 JUNE	2021	30 JUNE	2021	2020	-21	30 JUNE	2021
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
MEMBERS (DE COUNCII								
MEMBERS	OF COUNCIL								
OPERATING EX	(PENDITURE								
041100	Members - Sitting Fees.	\$75,560	\$67,704	\$0	\$67,704	\$0	\$75,560	\$0	\$75.560
041119	Website Expenses	\$5,000	\$150	\$0	\$150	\$0	\$5,000	\$0	\$5,000
041101	Members - Training Costs	\$10,800	\$32	\$0	\$32	\$0	\$10,800	\$0	\$10,800
041102	Members - Travelling Costs	\$6,800	\$5,565	\$0	\$5,565	\$0	\$6,800	\$0	\$6,800
041103	Members - Telecommunications Reimbursements	\$11,520	\$10,199	\$0	\$10,199	\$0	\$11,520	\$0	\$11,520
041104	Members - Other Expenses	\$3,625	\$4,364	\$0	\$4,364	\$0	\$3,625	\$0	\$3,625
041105	Members - Conferences/Seminars Costs	\$15,850	\$45	\$0	\$45	\$0	\$15,850	\$0	\$50
041106	Members - President's Allowance	\$10,280	\$10,280	\$0	\$10,280	\$0	\$10,280	\$0	\$10,280
041107	Members - Deputy President's Allowance	\$2,570	\$2,570	\$0	\$2,570	\$0	\$2,570	\$0	\$2,570
041108	Members - Council Chamber Expenses	\$905	\$1,233	\$0	\$1,233	\$0	\$905	\$0	\$905
041109	Members - Refreshments & Receptions	\$17,815	\$35,480	\$0	\$35,480	\$0	\$17,815	\$0	\$36,939
041110	Members - Bunbury Wellington GOC Projects	\$1,500	\$4,390	\$0	\$4,390	\$0	\$1,500	\$0	\$1,500
041111	Members - Insurance Costs For Members	\$8,040	\$7,254	\$0	\$7,254	\$0	\$8,040	\$0	\$7,254
041112	Members - Subscriptions	\$8,835	\$8,043	\$0	\$8,043	\$0	\$8,835	\$0	\$8,043
041113	Members - Election Expenses	\$0	\$3,286	\$0	\$3,286	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,286
041114	Members - Donations	\$64,698	\$65,506	\$0	\$65,506	\$0	\$64,698	\$0	\$64,698
041118	ICT - Councillors	\$2,640	\$2,171	\$0	\$2,171	\$0	\$2,640	\$0	\$2,640
041150	Members - Admin Allocation	\$53,214	\$36,263	\$0	\$36,263	\$0	\$53,214	\$0	\$55,626
041190	Depreciation - Membership	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - MEI	MBERS OF COUNCIL OP/EXP	\$299,652	\$264,535	\$0	\$264,535	\$0	\$299,652	\$0	\$307,096
OPERATING INCOME									
041001	Members - Reimbursements Income	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		
041002	Other Governance - Sundry Reimbursements Income	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
041003	Other Governance - Other Minor Income	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
041004	Members - Operating Grants and Contributions	\$0	(\$23,600)	(\$23,600)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$25,100)	\$0
Sub Total - MEI	MBERS OF COUNCIL OP/INC	\$0	(\$23,600)	(\$23,600)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$25,100)	\$0
Total - MEMBERS OF COUNCIL		\$299,652	\$240,935	(\$23,600)	\$264,535	\$0	\$299,652	(\$25,100)	\$307,096

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA Perioc 30 JUNE (Budget	l 12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED I 30 JUNE Income	
GOVERNANCE	E								
OPERATING EXPENDITURE									
042100	Other Governance - Admin Allocated	\$79,821	\$54,395	\$0	\$54,395	\$0	\$79,821	\$0	\$79,821
Sub Total - GOVERNANCE - GENERAL OP/EXP		\$79,821	\$54,395	\$0	\$54,395	\$0	\$79,821	\$0	\$79,821
OPERATING INCOME									
New	Other Minor Income	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - GOVERNANCE - GENERAL OP/INC		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - GOVERNANCE - GENERAL		\$79,821	\$54,395	\$0	\$54,395	\$0	\$79,821	\$0	\$79,821
Total - GOVERNANCE		\$379,473	\$295,330	(\$23,600)	\$318,930	\$0	\$379,473	(\$25,100)	\$386,917

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA Perioc 30 JUNE Budget	l 12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	TUALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED I 30 JUNE Income	
LAW, ORDE	ER AND PUBLIC SAFETY								
FIRE PREVI	ENTION								
OPERATING E	XPENDITURE								
051109 051112 051101 051102 051104 051105 051106 051107 051108 051111 051114 051115 051116 051117	ESL - Insurances Fire Appliances and Personnel Fire Prevention And Support Fire Break Inspection Expenses Fire Hazard Reductions Expenses Minor Fire Plant & Equipment Purchases non ESL Fire Plant & Equipment Maintenance - Non ESL ESL - Fire Vehicle Maintenance Costs ESL - Brigade Utilities, rates and taxes ESL - Other Goods & Services relating to Fires ESL - Minor Fire Plant/Equip Under \$1500 ESL - Land & Building Maintenance ESL - Clothing and Accessories ESL - Plant and Equipment Maintenance BFRC - Bushfire Risk Planning DFES Fire Defence Grant Expenses Bush Fire - Mitigation Activity Funded	\$37,781 \$22,300 \$3,540 \$35,428 \$400 \$500 \$10,000 \$390 \$2,000 \$1,000 \$710 \$2,000 \$1,500 \$1,550 \$1,351 \$13,520 \$196,180	\$32,964 \$26,439 \$2,750 \$28,885 \$178 \$0 \$8,146 \$249 \$3,539 \$0 \$16 \$23,261 \$258 \$920 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$32,964 \$26,439 \$2,750 \$28,885 \$178 \$0 \$8,146 \$249 \$3,539 \$0 \$16 \$23,261 \$258 \$920 \$0 \$64,277	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$37,781 \$22,300 \$3,540 \$35,428 \$400 \$500 \$10,000 \$390 \$2,000 \$1,000 \$710 \$2,000 \$1,500 \$1,500 \$1,351 \$13,520 \$196,180	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$33,500 \$28,794 \$2,750 \$37,159 \$400 \$500 \$10,200 \$390 \$2,000 \$5,000 \$860 \$20,405 \$1,500 \$1,351 \$13,520 \$196,180
051150	Admin Allocation - Fire Control	\$53,214	\$36,263	\$0	\$36,263	\$0 \$0	\$53,214	\$0 \$0	\$53,214
051190	Depreciation - Fire Control	\$670	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$670	\$0	\$670
Sub Total - FIRE PREVENTION OP/EXP		\$382,484	\$228,144	\$0	\$228,144	\$0	\$382,484	\$0	\$408,393
OPERATING INCOME									
051001 051002 051004	Fire Infringements/Fines Income Sale Of Fire Maps Income ESL - Funding Operating Grant Income	(\$500) (\$150) (\$265,654)	(\$750) (\$91) (\$167,890)	(\$750) (\$91) (\$167,890)	\$0 \$0 \$0	(\$500) (\$150) (\$265,654)	\$0 \$0 \$0	(\$750) (\$150) (\$265,654)	\$0 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - FIF	RE PREVENTION OP/INC	(\$266,304)	(\$168,731)	(\$168,731)	\$0	(\$266,304)	\$0	(\$266,554)	\$0
Total - FIRE PREVENTION		\$116,180	\$59,413	(\$168,731)	\$228,144	(\$266,304)	\$382,484	(\$266,554)	\$408,393

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES Period 12 30 JUNE 2021 Budget Actual		CURRENT YEAR YTD ACTUALS 30 JUNE 2021 Income Expenditure		ADOPTED BUDGET 2020-21 Income Expenditure		AMENDED BUDGET 30 JUNE 2021 Income Expenditure	
ANIMAL CO	NTROL								
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE								
052100 052005 052101 052102 052103 052104 052109 052110 052150 052190 Sub Total - ANII	Ranger Services Operation Costs Trap Hire Refunds Ranger Vehicle Operating Expenses Dog License Discs Costs Other Control Expenses Animal Impounding Costs Cat License Tags Expense Ranger Services Salary Super and Employee Costs Admin Allocation - Animal Control Depreciation	\$1,650 \$50 \$3,450 \$250 \$7,945 \$5,000 \$100 \$39,379 \$19,989 \$400	\$1,739 \$0 \$0 \$14,680 \$386 \$0 \$18,542 \$13,622 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$1,739 \$0 \$0 \$14,680 \$18,542 \$13,622 \$0 \$48,969	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$1,650 \$3,450 \$250 \$7,945 \$5,000 \$100 \$39,379 \$19,989 \$400	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$1,650 \$50 \$3,450 \$250 \$14,123 \$5,000 \$100 \$20,525 \$19,989 \$400
OPERATING INCOME									
052001 052002 052003 052004 052006 052105	Animal Fines & Penalties Income Animal Impounding Fees Income Dog Registrations Charges Cat Registration Charges Animal Control Income - Grant Trap Hire Income	(\$265) (\$105) (\$5,060) \$0 (\$50)	\$0 (\$358) (\$6,416) (\$6) \$0 \$0	\$0 (\$358) (\$6,416) (\$6) \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	(\$265) (\$105) (\$5,060) \$0 (\$50) (\$50)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 (\$358) (\$5,048) (\$6) (\$50)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - ANIMAL CONTROL OP/INC		(\$5,530)	(\$6,780)	(\$6,780)	\$0	(\$5,530)	\$0	(\$5,512)	\$0
Total - ANIMAL CONTROL		\$72,683	\$42,189	(\$6,780)	\$48,969	(\$5,530)	\$78,213	(\$5,512)	\$65,537

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA Perioc 30 JUNE (Budget	I 12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED 30 JUNE Income	
OTHER LAW	ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY								
OPERATING EXP	PENDITURE								
053100 053150 053190	Local Emergency Management Committee Expenses Administration Allocated - Emergency Mgt Depreciation	\$300 \$19,989 \$27,345	\$0 \$13,622 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$13,622 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$300 \$19,989 \$27,345	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$300 \$19,989 \$27,345
Sub Total - OTHE	ER LAW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY OP/EXP	\$47,634	\$13,622	\$0	\$13,622	\$0	\$47,634	\$0	\$47,634
OPERATING INC	OME								
053002	Non-Operating Grants CCTV	(\$31,700)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$31,700)	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - OTHE	ER LAW ORDER & PUBLIC SAFETY OP /INC	(\$31,700)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$31,700)	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - OTHER LA	AW ORDER PUBLIC SAFETY	\$15,934	\$13,622	\$0	\$13,622	(\$31,700)	\$47,634	\$0	\$47,634
Total - LAW ORD	DER & PUBLIC SAFETY	\$204,797	\$115,223	(\$175,511)	\$290,734	(\$303,534)	\$508,331	(\$272,066)	\$521,564

Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme G/L JOB	YTD COMPA Period 30 JUNE (Budget	12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	TUALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED E 30 JUNE Income	
HEALTH FAMILY STOP CENTRE								
OPERATING EXPENDITURE								
071100 B0101 Family Stop Centre - Operation 071150 Admin Allocated - Family Stop Centre 071190 Depreciation - Family Stop Centre	\$11,083 \$13,371 \$3,700	\$12,228 \$9,112 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$12,228 \$9,112 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$11,083 \$13,371 \$3,700	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$11,083 \$13,371 \$3,700
Sub Total - HEALTH FAMILY STOP OP/EXP	\$28,154	\$21,339	\$0	\$21,339	\$0	\$28,154	\$0	\$28,154
OPERATING INCOME								
Sub Total - HEALTH FAMILY STOP OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - HEALTH FAMILY STOP	\$28,154	\$21,339	\$0	\$21,339	\$0	\$28,154	\$0	\$28,154
HEALTH ADMINISTRATION & INSPECTION								
OPERATING EXPENDITURE								
072100 Health Administration Services Expenses 072101 Other Health Administration Expenses 072102 Provision for Leave Accruals 072103 Health Administration Superannuation 072150 Admin Allocation - Other Health	\$45,690 \$150 \$0 \$300 \$13,371	\$26,290 \$78 \$0 \$0 \$9,112	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$26,290 \$78 \$0 \$0 \$9,112	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$45,690 \$150 \$0 \$300 \$13,371	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$40,500 \$150 \$300 \$13,371
Sub Total - HEALTH ADMIN AND INSPECTION OP/EXP	\$59,511	\$35,480	\$0	\$35,480	\$0	\$59,511	\$0	\$54,321
OPERATING INCOME								
072001 Food Stall Permit Charges 072002 Temporary Camping Site Permit Charges 072003 Food Business Registration Fee 072004 Annual Inspections 072005 Lodging House Registration Fees	(\$130) (\$900) (\$1,255) (\$105) \$0	(\$38) (\$100) (\$883) \$0 (\$306)	(\$38) (\$100) (\$883) \$0 (\$306)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	(\$130) (\$900) (\$1,255) (\$105)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	(\$130) \$0 (\$655) (\$105) (\$306)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - HEALTH ADMIN AND INSPECTION OP/INC	(\$2,390)	(\$1,327)	(\$1,327)	\$0	(\$2,390)	\$0	(\$1,196)	\$0
Total - HEALTH ADMIN AND INSPECTION	\$57,121	\$34,153	(\$1,327)	\$35,480	(\$2,390)	\$59,511	(\$1,196)	\$54,321

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme TH - MEDICAL SERVICES	YTD COMP Perio 30 JUN Budget	d 12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED I 30 JUNE Income	
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE								
074100 B0105 074102 074104 074101 074103 074105 074106 074107 074108 074109 074110 074111 074112 074113 074114 074115 074116 074117 074118 074150 074191 074191 074192 074193	Housing General Practitioner - Medical Service Boyup Brook Medical Services Building Costs Medical Services - General Practitioners Vehicle Medical Services General Operations Medical Service Employee Costs Postage, Printing & Stationery Medical Ctr - Telephones Medical Ctr - Subscriptions Medical Ctr - Insurances Medical Bank Fees Medical Ctr - Medical Supplies & Equipt Medical Ctr - Medical Supplies & Equipt Medical Ctr - Superannuation Medical Ctr - Superannuation Medical Ctr - Training Medical Ctr - Sundry Expenses Medical Service Provision for Leave Accruals Medical Employee (Packaging) Costs Admin Allocated - Boyup Brook Medical Services Depreciation - Medical Centre Depreciation - Housing GP - 5 Rogers Ave Depreciation - GP Vehicle	\$16,509 \$23,365 \$970 \$2,620 \$657,214 \$3,000 \$6,385 \$5,580 \$14,757 \$780 \$47,399 \$11,805 \$48,600 \$59,914 \$1,500 \$104,500 \$33,990 \$2,520 \$1,200 \$59,832 \$8,500 \$6,800 \$5,175 \$115	\$15,813 \$24,627 \$0 \$9,796 \$930,296 \$4,349 \$6,800 \$757 \$6,353 \$928 \$26,652 \$21,945 \$0 \$85,960 \$2,448 \$24,712 \$0 \$2,494 \$0 \$40,773 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$15,813 \$24,627 \$0 \$9,796 \$930,296 \$4,349 \$6,800 \$757 \$6,353 \$928 \$26,652 \$21,945 \$0 \$85,960 \$2,448 \$24,712 \$0 \$2,494 \$0 \$40,773 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$16,509 \$23,365 \$970 \$2,620 \$657,214 \$3,000 \$6,385 \$5,580 \$14,757 \$780 \$47,399 \$11,805 \$48,600 \$59,914 \$1,500 \$104,500 \$33,990 \$2,520 \$1,200 \$59,832 \$8,500 \$6,800 \$5,175	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$19,196 \$24,926 \$0 \$0 \$873,503 \$4,350 \$6,825 \$5,937 \$14,757 \$930 \$41,729 \$24,415 \$48,600 \$83,925 \$1,500 \$52,625 \$33,990 \$4,990 \$0 \$59,832 \$8,500 \$6,800 \$5,175 \$115
Sub Total - PREV	ENTIVE SRVS - OP/EXP	\$1,123,030	\$1,204,703	\$0	\$1,204,703	\$0	\$1,123,030	\$0	\$1,322,620
OPERATING INCO	DME								
074001 074002 074004	Surgery Turnover Surgery Rental Income Grants, Reimbursements and Contributions	(\$900,000) (\$5,454) \$0	(\$1,074,911) (\$7,091) \$0	(\$1,074,911) (\$7,091) \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	(\$900,000) (\$5,454) \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	(\$1,052,635) (\$5,999)	\$0 \$0
Sub Total - PREV	ENTIVE SRVS - OP/INC	(\$905,454)	(\$1,082,002)	(\$1,082,002)	\$0	(\$905,454)	\$0	(\$1,058,634)	\$0
Total - PREVENTI	VE SERVICES	\$217,576	\$122,700	(\$1,082,002)	\$1,204,703	(\$905,454)	\$1,123,030	(\$1,058,634)	\$1,322,620

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA Period 30 JUNE Budget	l 12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED 30 JUNE	
PREVENTIVE SI	ERVICE - OTHER								
OPERATING EXPEN	IDITURE								
073100 A	analytical Expenses	\$475	\$254	\$0	\$254	\$0	\$475	\$0	\$475
Sub Total - PREVEN	ITIVE SRVS - OTHER OP/EXP	\$475	\$254	\$0	\$254	\$0	\$475	\$0	\$475
Total - PREVENTIVE	SERVICES - OTHER	\$475	\$254	\$0	\$254	\$0	\$475	\$0	\$475
OTHER HEALTH	1								
OPERATING EXPEN	IDITURE								
	Ambulance Centre Operation Admin Allocated - Other Health	\$24,479 \$13,371	\$24,603 \$9,112	\$0 \$0	\$24,603 \$9,112	\$0 \$0	\$24,479 \$13,371	\$0 \$0	\$24,479 \$13,371
Sub Total - OTHER	HEALTH OP/EXP	\$37,850	\$33,714	\$0	\$33,714	\$0	\$37,850	\$0	\$37,850
OPERATING INCOM	IE .								
Sub Total - OTHER	HEALTH OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - OTHER HEAL	LTH	\$37,850	\$33,714	\$0	\$33,714	\$0	\$37,850	\$0	\$37,850
Total - HEALTH		\$341,176	\$212,160	(\$1,083,330)	\$1,295,490	(\$907,844)	\$1,249,020	(\$1,059,830)	\$1,443,420

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT								
	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles	YTD COMPA Period		CURRENT YTD ACT		ADOPTED	BUDGET	AMENDED E	BUDGET
	And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	30 JUNE		30 JUNE		2020		30 JUNE	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
OTHER EDUC	CATION								
OPERATING EXF	PENDITURE								
081100	Community Resource Centre	\$2,734	\$2,536	\$0	\$2,536	\$0	\$2,734	\$0	\$3,364
081102	Donations - Other Education	\$250	\$200	\$0	\$200	\$0	\$250	\$0	\$250
081103	Early Learning Centre - Employee Costs	\$118,770	\$158,860	\$0	\$158,860	\$0	\$118,770	\$0	\$138,881
081104	Early Learning Centre - Operating Costs	\$13,990	\$10,016	\$0	\$10,016	\$0	\$13,990	\$0	\$13,990
081150	Admin Allocation - Other Education	\$13,371	\$9,112	\$0	\$9,112	\$0	\$13,371	\$0	\$13,371
081190	Depreciation - Community Resource Centre	\$5,020	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,020	\$0	\$5,020
081191	Depreciation - Rylington Park Farm Complex	\$16,885	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,885	\$0	\$16,885
Sub Total - OTHE	ER EDUCATION OP/EXP	\$171,020	\$181,442	\$0	\$181,442	\$0	\$171,020	\$0	\$191,761
OPERATING INC	OME								
081001	Rylington Park Reimbursements	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
081003	Early Learning Centre - Fees & Charges	(\$125,000)	(\$165,665)	(\$165,665)	\$0	(\$125,000)	\$0	(\$145,650)	\$0
081004	Early Learning Centre -Operating Income	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - OTHE	ER EDUCATION OP/INC	(\$125,000)	(\$165,665)	(\$165,665)	\$0	(\$125,000)	\$0	(\$145,650)	\$0
Total - OTHER EI	DUCATION	\$46,020	\$15,777	(\$165,665)	\$181,442	(\$125,000)	\$171,020	(\$145,650)	\$191,761
AGED & DISA	BLED								
OPERATING EXP	PENDITURE								
082100	Support for Seniors Christmas Lunch	\$1,390	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,390	\$0	\$1,390
082104	Aged Needs Initiative Loan Interest	\$14,218	\$69,381	\$0	\$69,381	\$0	\$14,218	\$0	\$14,218
082150	Admin Allocated - Aged & Disabled	\$13,371	\$9,112	\$0	\$9,112	\$0	\$13,371	\$0	\$13,371
Sub Total - AGE	D & DISABLED OP/EXP	\$28,979	\$78,493	\$0	\$78,493	\$0	\$28,979	\$0	\$28,979
OPERATING INC	OME								
Sub Total - AGE	D & DISABLED OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - AGED & I	DISABLED	\$28,979	\$78,493	\$0	\$78,493	\$0	\$28,979	\$0	\$28,979

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA Period 30 JUNE Budget	12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED I 30 JUNE Income	
OTHER WELF	FARE								
OPERATING EXP	PENDITURE								
083100 083104 083105 083150	Other Welfare Expenses Depreciation Donations Expended Admin Allocated - Other Welfare	\$500 \$50 \$0 \$39,978	\$0 \$0 \$24 \$27,243	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$24 \$27,243	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$500 \$50 \$0 \$39,978	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$500 \$50 \$39,978
Sub Total - OTHE	ER WELFARE OP/EXP	\$40,528	\$27,267	\$0	\$27,267	\$0	\$40,528	\$0	\$40,528
OPERATING INC	OME								
Sub Total - OTHE	ER WELFARE OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - OTHER W	ELFARE	\$40,528	\$27,267	\$0	\$27,267	\$0	\$40,528	\$0	\$40,528
Total - EDUCATIO	ON & WELFARE	\$115,527	\$121,537	(\$165,665)	\$287,202	(\$125,000)	\$240,527	(\$145,650)	\$261,268

Period	12	YTD ACT	UALS			AMENDED I 30 JUNE Income	
\$7,389 \$2,670 \$5,735 \$13,371	\$2,554 \$2,670 \$0 \$9,112	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$2,554 \$2,670 \$0 \$9,112	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$7,389 \$2,670 \$5,735 \$13,371	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$10,141 \$2,670 \$5,735 \$13,371
\$29,165	\$14,336	\$0	\$14,336	\$0	\$29,165	\$0	\$31,917
\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0 \$31,917
	Period 30 JUNE Budget \$7,389 \$2,670 \$5,735 \$13,371 \$29,165	\$7,389 \$2,554 \$2,670 \$2,670 \$5,735 \$0 \$13,371 \$9,112 \$29,165 \$14,336	Period 12 30 JUNE 2021 30 JUNE 2021 30 JUNE 2021 30 JUNE Budget Actual Income \$7,389 \$2,554 \$0 \$2,670 \$2,670 \$0 \$5,735 \$0 \$0 \$13,371 \$9,112 \$0 \$29,165 \$14,336 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	Period 12 YTD ACTUALS 30 JUNE 2021 30 JUNE 2021 Budget Actual Income Expenditure \$7,389 \$2,554 \$0 \$2,554 \$2,670 \$0 \$2,670 \$5,735 \$0 \$0 \$13,371 \$9,112 \$0 \$9,112 \$29,165 \$14,336 \$0 \$14,336 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	Period 12 30 JUNE 2021 Budget Actual Income Expenditure Income \$7,389 \$2,554 \$0 \$2,670 \$0 \$2,670 \$0 \$5,735 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$13,371 \$9,112 \$0 \$99,112 \$0 \$29,165 \$14,336 \$0 \$14,336 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	Period 12 30 JUNE 2021 30 JUNE 2021 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 20	Period 12 30 JUNE 2021 30 JUNE 2021 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21 2020-21

	Shire of Boyup Brook								
	MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT								
	HONIIIII FINANCIAL NEFONI	YTD COMPA	PATIVES	CURRENT	T VEAD				
	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles	Period		YTD ACT		ADOPTED	BUDGET	AMENDED I	BUDGET
	And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	30 JUNE		30 JUNE		2020		30 JUNE	
G/L JOB	J	Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
HOUSING O	THER								
OPERATING E	XPENDITURE								
092101	Boyup Brook Citizens Lodge	\$7,959	\$10,364	\$0	\$10,364	\$0	\$7,959	\$0	\$12,685
092102	Community Housing - Units	\$18,408	\$12,357	\$0	\$12,357	\$0	\$18,408	\$0	\$15,379
092103	Other	\$4,732	\$6,400	\$0	\$6,400	\$0	\$4,732	\$0	\$2,418
092104	6 Nix - Operating & Mtce Expense	\$5,636	\$2,418	\$0	\$2,418	\$0	\$5,636	\$0	\$5,636
092105	House - 1 Rogers Ave	\$10,961	\$24,429	\$0	\$24,429	\$0	\$10,961	\$0	\$27,321
092107	7 Knapp Street - Operating & Mtce Expense	\$10,741	\$7,699	\$0	\$7,699	\$0	\$10,741	\$0	\$16,013
092108	Property Selling Expenses	\$0	\$6,433	\$0	\$6,433	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0 \$0	\$6,433
092150	Admin Allocation - Other Housing	\$13,506	\$9,204	\$0 *0	\$9,204	\$0 \$0	\$13,506	\$0 \$0	\$13,506
092191 092192	Depreciation - Other Housing Depreciation - House - 1 Rogers Ave	\$5,570 \$4,365	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$5,570 \$4,365	\$0 \$0	\$5,570 \$4,365
092192	Depreciation - House - 1 Rogers Ave Depreciation - Boyup Brook Citizens Lodge	\$32,385	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$32,385	\$0 \$0	\$32,385
002.00	Doprodución Doyap Brook Okizono Lougo	\$62,000	Q O	Ψ	Ψ	Ψ0	ψ02,000	Ψ	Ψ02,000
	Sub Total - HOUSING OTHER OP/EXP	\$114,262	\$79,304	\$0	\$79,304	\$0	\$114,262	\$0	\$141,711
	HOUSING OPERATING INCOME								
092001	Rent 24A Proctor St	(\$8,932)	(\$8,966)	(\$8,966)	\$0	(\$8,932)	\$0	(\$8,932)	\$0
092002	Rent 24B Proctor St	(\$8,302)	(\$8,066)	(\$8,066)	\$0	(\$8,302)	\$0	(\$8,064)	\$0
092003	Rent 16A Forrest St	(\$10,832)	(\$9,955)	(\$9,955)	\$0	(\$10,832)	\$0	(\$11,600)	\$0
092004	Rent 16B Forrest St	(\$10,907)	(\$9,435)	(\$9,435)	\$0	(\$10,907)	\$0	(\$11,200)	\$0
092005	Rent 1 Rogers St	(\$9,020)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$9,020)	\$0	\$0	\$0
092006	Rent 6 Nix St	(\$10,003)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$10,003)	\$0	\$0	\$0
092007	Housing Reimbursements	(\$235)	(\$1,016)	(\$1,016)	\$0	(\$235)	\$0	(\$335)	\$0
092009	Other Housing: 7 Knapp St	(\$31,370)	(\$31,286)	(\$31,286)	\$0	(\$31,370)	\$0	(\$31,370)	\$0
092011	Community Housing Maintenance Grant	\$0	(\$7,662)	(\$7,662)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
	Sub Total - HOUSING OTHER OP/INC	(\$89,601)	(\$76,386)	(\$76,386)	\$0	(\$89,601)	\$0	(\$71,501)	\$0
	Total - HOUSING OTHER	\$24,661	\$2,918	(\$76,386)	\$79,304	(\$89,601)	\$114,262	(\$71,501)	\$141,711
	Total - HOUSING	\$53,826	\$17,254	(\$76,386)	\$93,640	(\$89,601)	\$143,427	(\$71,501)	\$173,628
		- +	+ ,= 2 .	(+: -,)	,,o	(+,,-)	Ţ 	(+,)	Ŧ · · · · · · · · ·

S	Shire of Boyup Brook								
	MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT								
		YTD COMPA	RATIVES	CURRENT	Γ YEAR				
De	etails By Function Under The Following Program Titles	Period		YTD ACT		ADOPTED	BUDGET	AMENDED I	BUDGET
An	nd Type Of Activities Within The Programme	30 JUNE	2021	30 JUNE	2021	2020-	-21	30 JUNE	2021
G/L JOB	(Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
SANITATION - HOUS	SEHOLD REFUSE								
OPERATING EXPENDITUR	RE								
101100 Refuse	Collection Boyup Brook Townsite Expense	\$45,850	\$44,392	\$0	\$44,392	\$0	\$45,850	\$0	\$49,175
	ng Collection Boyup Brook Town Site	\$28,540	\$27,964	\$0	\$27,964	\$0	\$28,540	\$0	\$30,290
101106 Transfe	er Station Employee Costs	\$29,991	\$61,308	\$0	\$61,308	\$0	\$29,991	\$0	\$60,665
	Brook Transfer Station Costs	\$46,735	\$56,987	\$0	\$56,987	\$0	\$46,735	\$0	\$50,855
	ill Disposal Site	\$17,490	\$50,541	\$0	\$50,541	\$0	\$17,490	\$0	\$35,540
	te Street Bins Collection	\$10,910	\$9,106	\$0	\$9,106	\$0	\$10,910	\$0	\$10,910
	Muster Expenses	\$1,600	\$1,521 \$1,623	\$0 \$0	\$1,521 \$1,623	\$0 \$0	\$1,600	\$0 \$0	\$1,600 \$2,240
	nsfer Station Superannuation Bin Maintenance and Delivery	\$2,210 \$1,000	\$2,256	\$0 \$0	\$2,256	\$0 \$0	\$2,210 \$1,000	\$0 \$0	\$2,210 \$2,000
	Allocated - Waste Management	\$26,607	\$18,132	\$0 \$0	\$18,132	\$0 \$0	\$26,607	\$0 \$0	\$26,607
	iation - Waste Management	\$22,070	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,070	\$0	\$22,070
		,		•	•	•	4 ,	**	¥==,0:0
Su	ub Total - SANITATION HOUSEHOLD REFUSE OP/EXP	\$233,003	\$273,831	\$0	\$273,831	\$0	\$233,003	\$0	\$291,922
SA	ANITATION OPERATING INCOME								
101001 Refuse	Collection Charges - Rates	(\$188,700)	(\$188,760)	(\$188,760)	\$0	(\$188,700)	\$0	(\$188,700)	\$0
101002 Waste I	Disposal Charges	(\$4,371)	(\$6,130)	(\$6,130)	\$0	(\$4,371)	\$0	(\$4,371)	\$0
101003 Recyclin	ng Scheme Income	(\$1,362)	(\$2,962)	(\$2,962)	\$0	(\$1,362)	\$0	(\$1,362)	\$0
101004 Scrap N	Metal Income	(\$2,400)	(\$2,428)	(\$2,428)	\$0	(\$2,400)	\$0	(\$2,400)	\$0
Sı	ub Total - SANITATION H/HOLD REFUSE OP/INC	(\$196,833)	(\$200,280)	(\$200,280)	\$0	(\$196,833)	\$0	(\$196,833)	\$0
To	otal - SANITATION HOUSEHOLD REFUSE	\$36,170	\$73,551	(\$200,280)	\$273,831	(\$196,833)	\$233,003	(\$196,833)	\$291,922
SANITATION OTHER	ı.								
OPERATING EXPENDITUR	RE								
O. E.G. IIIO	\ <u>-</u>								
Sub Total - SANITATION C	OTHER OP/EXP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
OPERATING INCOME									
Sub Total - SANITATION C	OTHER OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - SANITATION OTHE	ER .	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPAI Period 30 JUNE (Budget	12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED 30 JUNE Income	
EFFLUENT D	RAINAGE SYSTEM								
OPERATING EXP	PENDITURE								
103100 103101	Septic Tank Inspection Expenses Liquid Waste Disposal Site (Stanton Road)	\$200 \$1,915	\$0 \$2,117	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$2,117	\$0 \$0	\$200 \$1,915	\$0 \$0	\$200 \$2,808
Sub Total - SEWI	ERAGE OP/EXP	\$2,115	\$2,117	\$0	\$2,117	\$0	\$2,115	\$0	\$3,008
OPERATING INC	OME								
103002	Septic Licence Fees	(\$1,888)	(\$4,720)	(\$4,720)	\$0	(\$1,888)	\$0	(\$2,596)	\$0
Sub Total - SEWI	ERAGE OP/INC	(\$1,888)	(\$4,720)	(\$4,720)	\$0	(\$1,888)	\$0	(\$2,596)	\$0
Total - SEWERAG	GE .	\$227	(\$2,603)	(\$4,720)	\$2,117	(\$1,888)	\$2,115	(\$2,596)	\$3,008
TOWN PLAN	NING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT								
OPERATING EXP	PENDITURE								
105100 105101	Town Planning Admin & Control Admin Allocation - Town Planning	\$27,711 \$26,607	\$22,223 \$18,132	\$0 \$0	\$22,223 \$18,132	\$0 \$0	\$27,711 \$26,607	\$0 \$0	\$63,711 \$26,607
Sub Total - TOW	N PLAN & REG DEV OP/EXP	\$54,318	\$40,355	\$0	\$40,355	\$0	\$54,318	\$0	\$90,318
OPERATING INC	ОМЕ								
105001	Planning Application Fees	(\$5,440)	(\$5,017)	(\$5,017)	\$0	(\$5,440)	\$0	(\$5,440)	\$0
Sub Total - TOW	N PLAN & REG DEV OP/INC	(\$5,440)	(\$5,017)	(\$5,017)	\$0	(\$5,440)	\$0	(\$5,440)	\$0
Total - TOWN PL	ANNING & REGIONAL DEVELOPMENT	\$48,878	\$35,338	(\$5,017)	\$40,355	(\$5,440)	\$54,318	(\$5,440)	\$90,318

	Shire of Boyup Brook								
	MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT								
		YTD COMPA		CURRENT					
	Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles	Period		YTD ACT	-	ADOPTED		AMENDED E	
	And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	30 JUNE		30 JUNE		2020		30 JUNE	
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
OTHER COM	MUNITY AMENITIES								
OPERATING EXP	PENDITURE								
106101	Cemetery - Operation	\$19,071	\$33,320	\$0	\$33,320	\$0	\$0		
106101 106101 B0420	Cemetery - Operation	Ψ19,071	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,071	\$0	\$29,071
106101 B0420	Niche Wall Plagues Operations	\$50	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$50	\$0 \$0	\$50
106101 G314	Cemetery Grounds	\$6,485	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$6,485	\$0	\$6,485
106101 0014	Public Toilets - Operation	ψ0,400	\$14,669	\$0	\$14,669	\$0	\$0	ΨΟ	ψο, του
106102 B0450	Toilets - Lions Park Costs	\$3,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3.800	\$0	\$3,800
106102 B0451	Toilets - Tourist Centre Costs	\$3.067	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,067	\$0	\$4,487
106102 B0452	Toilets - Town Hall (External) Costs	\$7,470	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$7,470	\$0	\$8,250
106103	Street Furniture	\$430	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$430	\$0	\$430
106150	Admin Allocation - Other Community Amenities	\$13,371	\$9,112	\$0	\$9,112	\$0	\$13,371	\$0	\$13,371
106151	Admin Allocation - Cemetery	\$1,486	\$1,012	\$0	\$1,012	\$0	\$1,486	\$0	\$1,486
106191	Depreciation - Public Toilets	\$1,010	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,010	\$0	\$1,010
106192	Depreciation - Other Community Service's	\$3,035	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,035	\$0	\$3,035
Sub Total - OTHE	ER COMMUNITY AMENITIES OP/EXP	\$59,275	\$58,113	\$0	\$58,113	\$0	\$59,275	\$0	\$71,475
							. ,		
OPERATING INC	OME								
106001	Cemetery Burial Fees	(\$900)	(\$13,762)	(\$13,762)	\$0	(\$900)	\$0	(\$9,000)	\$0
106002	License/Other Fees BB Cemetery	(\$1,000)	(\$2,683)	(\$2,683)	\$0	(\$1,000)	\$0	(\$1,220)	\$0
106004	Niche Wall Fees	(\$1,705)	(\$1,822)	(\$1,822)	\$0	(\$1,705)	\$0	(\$140)	\$0
Sub Total - OTH	ER COMMUNITY AMENITIES OP/INC	(\$3,605)	(\$18,267)	(\$18,267)	\$0	(\$3,605)	\$0	(\$10,360)	\$0
Total - OTHER Co	OMMUNITY AMENITIES	\$55,670	\$39,846	(\$18,267)	\$58,113	(\$3,605)	\$59,275	(\$10,360)	\$71,475
Total - COMMUN	ITY AMENITIES	\$140,945	\$146,131	(\$228,285)	\$374,416	(\$207,766)	\$348,711	(\$215,229)	\$456,723
		,.	, ,, ,,	(, ,, ,, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	, , ,	(, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	, , , , , ,	())	

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPAI Period 30 JUNE (Budget	12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED I 30 JUNE Income	
PUBLIC HAL	LL & CIVIC CENTRES								
OPERATING EX	XPENDITURE								
111100 111102 111150 111190	Boyup Brook Hall - Operation Halls - Other Public Halls Admin Allocation - Public Halls Depreciation - Public Halls	\$34,494 \$8,639 \$26,607 \$51,384	\$25,926 \$5,952 \$18,132 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$25,926 \$5,952 \$18,132 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$34,494 \$8,639 \$26,607 \$51,384	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$35,897 \$10,527 \$26,607 \$51,384
Sub Total - PUE	BLIC HALLS & CIVIC CENTRES OP/EXP	\$121,124	\$50,010	\$0	\$50,010	\$0	\$121,124	\$0	\$124,415
OPERATING IN	ІСОМЕ								
111001	Hall Hire Fees	(\$2,400)	(\$4,096)	(\$4,096)	\$0	(\$2,400)	\$0	(\$2,893)	\$0
Sub Total - PUE	BLIC HALLS & CIVIC CENTRES OP/INC	(\$2,400)	(\$4,096)	(\$4,096)	\$0	(\$2,400)	\$0	(\$2,893)	\$0
Total - PUBLIC	HALL & CIVIC CENTRES	\$118,724	\$45,913	(\$4,096)	\$50,010	(\$2,400)	\$121,124	(\$2,893)	\$124,415

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme REATION & SPORT	YTD COMPA Period 30 JUNE (Budget	l 12	CURREN YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	TUALS	ADOPTED I 2020- Income		AMENDED I 30 JUNE Income	
OPERATING EXP									
113100 113109 113110 113112 113119 113120 113121 113150 113124 113122 113125 113190 113191 113192	Recreation Complex Walk Trails Townsite Gardens Reserves and Parks Operations Other Recreation Facilities War Memorial Kidsport Program by Sports/Rec Admin Allocation - Other Recreation Support for UBAS Support for ANZAC Day Support for Others Depreciation - Other Recreation Depreciation - Parks & Gardens Depreciation: Plant & Equipment	\$116,766 \$4,457 \$70,466 \$58,362 \$21,385 \$8,580 \$13,236 \$31,874 \$30,780 \$6,115 \$17,125 \$220,420 \$50,030 \$16,490	\$94,931 \$3,480 \$96,512 \$54,324 \$7,716 \$5,574 \$9,020 \$21,721 \$3,088 \$7,195 \$14,773 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$94,931 \$3,480 \$96,512 \$54,324 \$7,716 \$5,574 \$9,020 \$21,721 \$3,088 \$7,195 \$14,773 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$116,766 \$4,457 \$70,466 \$58,362 \$21,385 \$8,580 \$13,236 \$31,874 \$30,780 \$6,115 \$17,125 \$220,420 \$50,030 \$16,490	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$114,733 \$4,984 \$102,160 \$59,747 \$22,329 \$8,580 \$13,236 \$31,874 \$3,780 \$6,115 \$17,125 \$220,420 \$50,030 \$16,490
Sub Total - OTHI	ER RECREATION & SPORT OP/EXP	\$666,085	\$318,333	\$0	\$318,333	\$0	\$666,085	\$0	\$671,603
OPERATING INC					. ,		.,,	**	, , , , , , ,
113003 113002 113022	Rec Ground Use Hire Fees Reimbursements - Other Rec Capital Grants & Contributions	(\$3,586) (\$500) \$0	(\$3,469) (\$884) (\$6,822)	(\$3,469) (\$884) (\$6,822)	\$0 \$0 \$0	(\$3,586) (\$500) \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	(\$3,586) (\$500)	\$0 \$0
Sub Total - OTHI	ER RECREATION & SPORT OP/INC	(\$4,086)	(\$11,175)	(\$11,175)	\$0	(\$4,086)	\$0	(\$4,086)	\$0
Total - OTHER R	ECREATION & SPORT	\$661,999	\$307,158	(\$11,175)	\$318,333	(\$4,086)	\$666,085	(\$4,086)	\$671,603

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA Period 30 JUNE Budget	12	CURREN' YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	TUALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED I 30 JUNE Income	
SWIMMING I	POOL								
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE								
112100 112101 112102 112103 112104 112106 112150 112190 Sub Total - SWIN	Swimming Pool General Operations Swimming Pool Building Costs Swimming Pool Employee Costs Interest on Loan 114 - upgrade pool bowl Swimming Pool Employee Superannuation Pool Staff - Fringe Benefits Tax Admin Allocation - Swimming Pool Depreciation - Swimming Pool	\$78,950 \$41,428 \$70,168 \$4,866 \$4,755 \$9,705 \$29,443 \$17,740	\$65,382 \$59,423 \$86,277 \$4,866 \$6,599 \$1,559 \$20,064 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$65,382 \$59,423 \$86,277 \$4,866 \$6,599 \$1,559 \$20,064 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$78,950 \$41,428 \$70,168 \$4,866 \$4,755 \$9,705 \$29,443 \$17,740	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$80,950 \$50,138 \$96,427 \$4,866 \$6,588 \$9,705 \$29,443 \$17,740 \$295,857
112001 112003 112004 112005 112006 112008 112009	Swimming Lesson Fees Pool Daily Admission Fees Season Tickets Fees Pool Hire Fees Gym Equipment Hire Fees Vacation Swimming Passes Grants and Contributions	\$0 (\$11,180) (\$13,960) (\$250) (\$35) (\$480) \$0	\$28 (\$9,003) (\$16,910) (\$210) \$0 (\$1,143)	\$28 (\$9,003) (\$16,910) (\$210) \$0 (\$1,143)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 (\$11,180) (\$13,960) (\$250) (\$35) (\$480) \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$28 (\$8,000) (\$16,910) (\$108) \$0 (\$1,124)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - SWI	MMING POOL OP/INC	(\$25,905)	(\$29,247)	(\$29,247)	\$0	(\$25,905)	\$0	(\$27,556)	\$0
Total - SWIMMIN	IG POOL	\$231,150	\$214,923	(\$29,247)	\$244,170	(\$25,905)	\$257,055	(\$27,556)	\$295,857

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA Period 30 JUNE (Budget	12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED 30 JUNE Income	
TELEVISION	& RADIO REBROADCASTING								
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE								
114005	Banks Rd Telecommunications Tower	\$4,649	\$1,007	\$0	\$1,007	\$0	\$4,649	\$0	\$4,649
Sub Total - TV &	RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/EXP	\$4,649	\$1,007	\$0	\$1,007	\$0	\$4,649	\$0	\$4,649
OPERATING INC	COME								
114010	Radio & Mobile Tower Site (Including NBN) Fees or Charges	(\$9,050)	(\$9,278)	(\$9,278)	\$0	(\$9,050)	\$0	(\$9,278)	\$0
Sub Total - TV &	RADIO REBROADCASTING OP/INC	(\$9,050)	(\$9,278)	(\$9,278)	\$0	(\$9,050)	\$0	(\$9,278)	\$0
Total - TV & RAD	DIO REBROADCASTING	(\$4,401)	(\$8,271)	(\$9,278)	\$1,007	(\$9,050)	\$4,649	(\$9,278)	\$4,649
LIBRARIES									
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE								
115100 115150	Library Operations Admin Allocation - Libraries	\$3,040 \$73,203	\$2,848 \$49,885	\$0 \$0	\$2,848 \$49,885	\$0 \$0	\$3,040 \$73,203	\$0 \$0	\$3,115 \$73,203
Sub Total - LIBR	RARIES OP/EXP	\$76,243	\$52,733	\$0	\$52,733	\$0	\$76,243	\$0	\$76,318
OPERATING INC	COME								
Sub Total - LIBR	RARIES OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - LIBRARIE	ES	\$76,243	\$52,733	\$0	\$52,733	\$0	\$76,243	\$0	\$76,318

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA Perioc 30 JUNE (Budget	I 12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED I 30 JUNE Income	
OTHER CULT	TURE								
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE								
116100 116101 116102 116150 116190	Museum Craft Hut Support for Sandakan (Ceremony) Admin Allocated - Other Culture Depreciation - Other Culture	\$5,478 \$1,804 \$9,260 \$13,371 \$11,895	\$3,593 \$1,187 \$3,628 \$9,112 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$3,593 \$1,187 \$3,628 \$9,112 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$5,478 \$1,804 \$9,260 \$13,371 \$11,895	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$4,815 \$1,919 \$16,051 \$13,371 \$11,895
Sub Total - OTH	ER CULTURE OP/EXP	\$41,808	\$17,519	\$0	\$17,519	\$0	\$41,808	\$0	\$48,051
OPERATING INC	COME								
116001 116005	Reimbursements - Other Culture Non-Operating Grants & Contributions	\$0 \$0	\$0 (\$9,091)	\$0 (\$9,091)	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 (\$9,091)	\$0 \$0
Sub Total - OTH	ER CULTURE OP/INC	\$0	(\$9,091)	(\$9,091)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$9,091)	\$0
Total - OTHER C	CULTURE	\$41,808	\$8,428	(\$9,091)	\$17,519	\$0	\$41,808	(\$9,091)	\$48,051
Total - RECREAT	TION AND CULTURE	\$1,125,523	\$620,885	(\$62,887)	\$683,772	(\$41,441)	\$1,166,964	(\$52,904)	\$1,220,893

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP Peric 30 JUN (Budget	d 12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED E 30 JUNE Income	
STREETS, RI	D, BRIDGES, DEPOT - CONSTRUCTION								
OPERATING EX	PENDITURE								
Sub Total - ST,R	ST,RDS,BRIDGES,DEPOT-CONST OP/EXP		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
OPERATING INC	COME								
121001 121002 121003 121004 121007	RRG Project Grants Grants Direct - State - MRD - (OP) Grants - Federal - Roads to Recovery Grant (Cap) Capital Grants Other & Road Contributions Special Bridge Funding	(\$685,016) (\$160,040) (\$502,284) (\$493,531) (\$949,290)	(\$565,515) (\$164,030) (\$494,919) (\$657,732) (\$313,754)	(\$565,515) (\$164,030) (\$494,919) (\$657,732) (\$313,754)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	(\$685,016) (\$160,040) (\$502,284) (\$493,531) (\$949,290)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	(\$585,016) (\$164,030) (\$502,284) (\$467,531) (\$949,290)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - ST,R	RDS,BRIDGES,DEPOT - CONST OP/INC	(\$2,790,161)	(\$2,195,950)	(\$2,195,950)	\$0	(\$2,790,161)	\$0	(\$2,668,151)	\$0
Total - ST,RDS,E	otal - ST,RDS,BRIDGES,DEPOT - CONST		(\$2,195,950)	(\$2,195,950)	\$0	(\$2,790,161)	\$0	(\$2,668,151)	\$0

	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles	YTD COMPA Period		CURRENT YTD ACT		ADOPTED	BUDGET	AMENDED	BUDGET
	And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	30 JUNE	2021	30 JUNE	2021	2020	-21	30 JUNE	2021
G/L JOB		Budget	Actual	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure	Income	Expenditure
STREETS,F	ROADS, BRIDGES, DEPOTS - MAINTENANCE								
	OPERATING EXPENDITURE								
122100	Depot Building Building Costs	\$58,560	\$40,724	\$0	\$40,724	\$0	\$58,560	\$0	\$48,560
122101	Depot General Operations	\$30,452	\$29,665	\$0	\$29,665	\$0	\$30,452	\$0	\$49,289
122103	Road Maintenance & Repairs	\$150,385	\$72,399	\$0	\$72,399	\$0	\$150,385	\$0	\$190,045
122107	Maintenance Grading	\$266,733	\$237,027	\$0	\$237,027	\$0	\$266,733	\$0	\$252,383
122105	Repairs & Maint - Bridges	\$229,244	\$93,261	\$0	\$93,261	\$0	\$229,244	\$0	\$149,244
122106	Shire Radio Network Costs	\$800	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$800	\$0	\$800
122108	Drains & Culverts	\$120.179	\$16,064	\$0	\$16,064	\$0	\$120,179	\$0	\$59,879
122109	Verge Pruning	\$109.785	\$4,253	\$0	\$4,253	\$0	\$109,785	\$0	\$14,785
122110	Verge Spraying	\$43.680	\$8,572	\$0	\$8,572	\$0	\$43,680	\$0	\$38,680
122111	Crossovers Maintenance	\$750	\$702	\$0	\$702	\$0	\$750	\$0	\$750
122112	Town Services Drainage	\$13,515	\$2,204	\$0	\$2,204	\$0	\$13,515	\$0	\$13,515
122113	Town Services - Footpaths	\$16.494	\$615	\$0	\$615	\$0	\$16.494	\$0	\$16.494
122114	Town Services Road Repairs	\$18,867	\$6,505	\$0	\$6,505	\$0	\$18,867	\$0	\$18,867
122115	Town Services - Tree Pruning	\$14,858	\$16,909	\$0	\$16,909	\$0	\$14,858	\$0	\$20,300
122116	Street Lighting	\$28,350	\$25,999	\$0	\$25,999	\$0	\$28,350	\$0	\$28,600
122117	Traffic Signs	\$5,425	\$13,708	\$0	\$13,708	\$0	\$5,425	\$0	\$19,875
122119	Road Building and Other Stock	\$245	\$1,388	\$0	\$1,388	\$0	\$245	\$0	\$245
122120	Roman Road Data Pickup	\$24,800	\$7,780	\$0	\$7,780	\$0	\$24,800	\$0	\$23,037
122121	Town Services - Verge Spraying	\$21,059	\$23,904	\$0	\$23,904	\$0	\$21,059	\$0	\$17,600
122122	Road Sweeping	\$9,125	\$4,680	\$0	\$4,680	\$0	\$9,125	\$0	\$9,125
122123	Emergency Services	\$44,827	\$44,411	\$0	\$44,411	\$0	\$44,827	\$0	\$44,827
122131	Rural Street Addressing	\$5,561	\$1,927	\$0	\$1,927	\$0	\$5,561	\$0	\$6,160
122150	Admin Allocated - Road Maintenance	\$332,792	\$226,782	\$0	\$226,782	\$0	\$332,792	\$0	\$269,900
122190	Depreciation - Transport Other	\$21,375	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,375	\$0	\$21,375
122191	Depreciation - Infrastructure	\$25,945	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$25,945	\$0	\$25,945
122192	Depreciation Roads	\$1,647,515	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,647,515	\$0	\$1,647,515
122193	Depreciation - Bridges	\$645,550	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$645,550	\$0	\$645,550
122194	Depreciation - Footpaths	\$17,255	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,255	\$0	\$17,255
122195	Depreciation - Drainage	\$271,780	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$271,780	\$0	\$271,780
123119	Minor Assets and Sundry Items	\$10,000	\$2,375	\$0	\$2,375	\$0	\$10,000	\$0	\$5,000
Sub Total - MT	ICE STREETS ROADS DEPOTS OP/EXP	\$4,185,906	\$967,359	\$0	\$967,359	\$0	\$4,185,906	\$0	\$3,927,380

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP Perio 30 JUN Budget	d 12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED 30 JUNE Income	
OPERATING INC	ОМЕ								
122002 122003	Profit on Disposal of Assets Sale of Old Materials and Minor Items	\$0 \$0	\$0 (\$5)	\$0 (\$5)	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - MTCE	STREETS ROADS DEPOTS OP/INC	\$0	(\$5)	(\$5)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - MTCE STR	REETS ROADS DEPOTS	\$4,185,906	\$967,355	(\$5)	\$967,359	\$0	\$4,185,906	\$0	\$3,927,380
TRAFFIC CON	ITROL								
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE								
125150	Administration Allocated - Traffic Control	\$99,810	\$68,016	\$0	\$68,016	\$0	\$99,810	\$0	\$99,810
Sub Total - TRAF	FIC CONTROL OP/EXP	\$99,810	\$68,016	\$0	\$68,016	\$0	\$99,810	\$0	\$99,810
OPERATING INCO	DME								
125001 125002 125005	Licensing Service Motor Vehicle Plates Sundry Receipts - Heavy Haulage Permits etc	(\$28,800) (\$750) (\$2,300)	(\$27,464) (\$1,349) \$0	(\$27,464) (\$1,349) \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	(\$28,800) (\$750) (\$2,300)	\$0 \$0 \$0	(\$28,800) (\$750) \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - TRAF	FIC CONTROL OP/INC	(\$31,850)	(\$28,812)	(\$28,812)	\$0	(\$31,850)	\$0	(\$29,550)	\$0
Total - TRAFFIC C	CONTROL	\$67,960	\$39,204	(\$28,812)	\$68,016	(\$31,850)	\$99,810	(\$29,550)	\$99,810
AERODROME	s								
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE								
126100 126190	Airstrip Depreciation - Airport	\$3,559 \$22,730	\$7,624 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$7,624 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$3,559 \$22,730	\$0 \$0	\$6,142 \$22,730
Sub Total - AERO	DROMES OP/EXP	\$26,289	\$7,624	\$0	\$7,624	\$0	\$26,289	\$0	\$28,872
OPERATING INCO	DME								
Sub Total - AERO	DROMES OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - AERODRO	MES	\$26,289	\$7,624	\$0	\$7,624	\$0	\$26,289	\$0	\$28,872
Total - TRANSPO	RT	\$1,489,994	(\$1,181,767)	(\$2,224,767)	\$1,042,999	(\$2,822,011)	\$4,312,005	(\$2,697,701)	\$4,056,062

Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme G/L JOB	YTD COMPAR Period 1 30 JUNE 2 (Budget	12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS		ADOPTED BUDGET 2020-21 Income Expenditure		BUDGET 2021 Expenditure
RURAL SERVICES								
OPERATING EXPENDITURE								
131001 Rural Services Expenses 131005 Employee Wages, Superannuation & Employee Costs 131009 Admin Allocation - Biosecurity	\$29,085 \$13,270 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$29,085 \$13,270 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$25,280 \$13,270 \$0
Sub Total - RURAL SERVICES OP/EXP	\$42,355	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$42,355	\$0	\$38,550
OPERATING INCOME			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - RURAL SERVICES OP/INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - RURAL SERVICES	\$42,355	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$42,355	\$0	\$38,550

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA Period 30 JUNE Budget	12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED I 30 JUNE Income	
TOURISM AND A	REA PROMOTION								
OPERATING EXPEND	DITURE								
132103 Coi 132104 Toi 132106 Pro 132107 OPSFMIL Fla 132108 B0665 Cai 132111 Cai 132113 Coi 132114 Coi 132115 Coi 132116 CD 132150 Adi 132151 Adi 132190 Dej	urist Bay mmunity Development Officer urist Centre protion Activities ax Mill Complex General Operations uravan Park/Flax Mill Complex Building Operation urnaby Beetle Collection mmunity Development Officer - Superannuation mmunity Development Expenses ummunity Development - Fringe Benefit Tax DO Vehicle Op Costs GEN min Allocated Tourism min Allocated Caravan Pk upreciation - Tourism/Area Promotion upreciation - Caravan Pk/Flax	\$2,330 \$41,500 \$22,431 \$17,450 \$39,695 \$80,452 \$48 \$2,320 \$150 \$11,430 \$3,650 \$46,596 \$13,371 \$4,290 \$45,125	\$975 \$29,226 \$20,871 \$8,464 \$25,258 \$40,796 \$89 \$1,772 \$0 \$980 \$0 \$31,753 \$9,112 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$975 \$29,226 \$20,871 \$8,464 \$25,258 \$40,796 \$89 \$1,772 \$0 \$980 \$0 \$31,753 \$9,112 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$2,330 \$41,500 \$22,431 \$17,450 \$39,695 \$80,452 \$48 \$2,320 \$150 \$11,430 \$3,650 \$46,596 \$13,371 \$4,290 \$45,125	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$2,330 \$32,080 \$22,631 \$17,450 \$43,695 \$83,814 \$89 \$1,800 \$150 \$11,430 \$3,650 \$46,596 \$13,371 \$4,290 \$45,125
Sub Total - TOURISM	& AREA PROMOTION OP/EXP	\$330,838	\$169,294	\$0	\$169,294	\$0	\$330,838	\$0	\$328,501
OPERATING INCOME									
132003 Fla	rravan Park & Complex Fees & Charges ax Mill Sheds Storage Charges her Income	(\$43,400) (\$10,040) (\$6,910)	(\$49,841) (\$15,509) (\$6,642)	(\$49,841) (\$15,509) (\$6,642)	\$0 \$0 \$0	(\$43,400) (\$10,040) (\$6,910)	\$0 \$0 \$0	(\$37,300) (\$10,744) (\$6,910)	\$0 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - TOURISM	& AREA PROMOTION OP/INC	(\$60,350)	(\$71,993)	(\$71,993)	\$0	(\$60,350)	\$0	(\$54,954)	\$0
Total - TOURISM & AF	REA PROMOTION	\$270,488	\$97,301	(\$71,993)	\$169,294	(\$60,350)	\$330,838	(\$54,954)	\$328,501

Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme G/L JOB	YTD COMPAI Period 30 JUNE Budget	12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED I 30 JUNE Income	
BUILDING CONTROL								
OPERATING EXPENDITURE								
133100 Building Control 133101 Building Control - Other Costs 133102 Building Control Superannuation 133103 Building Control - BMO 133150 Admin Allocated - Building Control Expenses Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/EXP	\$40,985 \$250 \$2,248 \$7,280 \$13,371	\$18,416 \$0 \$1,364 \$4,360 \$9,112 \$33,252	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$18,416 \$0 \$1,364 \$4,360 \$9,112 \$33,252	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$40,985 \$250 \$2,248 \$7,280 \$13,371	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$40,985 \$250 \$1,300 \$7,280 \$13,371 \$63,186
BUILDING CONTROL OP/INC	ψ04,104	Ψ55,252	ΨΟ	ψ00,202	φυ	ψ04,104	ΨΟ	φου, 100
133001 Building Licences (UFEE) 133002 BCITF Levy - Commission 133003 Builders Services Levy - Commission Sub Total - BUILDING CONTROL OP/INC	(\$8,500) (\$120) (\$195) (\$8,815)	(\$19,182) (\$157) (\$325) (\$19,663)	(\$19,182) (\$157) (\$325) (\$19,663)	\$0 \$0 \$0	(\$8,500) (\$120) (\$195) (\$8,815)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	(\$13,120) (\$120) (\$195) (\$13,435)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0
Total - BUILDING CONTROL	\$55,319	\$13,588	(\$19,663)	\$33,252	(\$8,815)	\$64,134	(\$13,435)	\$63,186
SALEYARDS & MARKETS OPERATING EXPENDITURE								
134100 Saleyards 134190 Depreciation - Saleyards & Markets	\$35,520 \$113,345	\$13,392 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$13,392 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$35,520 \$113,345	\$0 \$0	\$35,520 \$113,345
Sub Total - SALEYARDS & MARKETS OP/EXP	\$148,865	\$13,392	\$0	\$13,392	\$0	\$148,865	\$0	\$148,865
OPERATING INCOME								
134001 Reimbursements - Saleyards	(\$8,325)	(\$6,983)	(\$6,983)	\$0	(\$8,325)	\$0	(\$8,325)	\$0
Sub Total - SALEYARDS & MARKETING OP/INC	(\$8,325)	(\$6,983)	(\$6,983)	\$0	(\$8,325)	\$0	(\$8,325)	\$0
Total - SALEYARDS & MARKETS	\$140,540	\$6,409	(\$6,983)	\$13,392	(\$8,325)	\$148,865	-\$8,325	\$148,865

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA Period 30 JUNE (Budget	l 12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED I 30 JUNE Income	
	DNOMIC SERVICES								φ - · · · · · · · · ·
OPERATING EX									
135100 135102 135105 135150 135190	Standpipes Economic Development Projects Abel Street Shop Admin Allocated - Other Economic Development Depreciation - Develop/Facilities	\$36,975 \$7,500 \$9,970 \$13,371 \$3,865	\$28,782 \$0 \$6,016 \$9,112 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$28,782 \$0 \$6,016 \$9,112 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$36,975 \$7,500 \$9,970 \$13,371 \$3,865	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$42,175 \$7,500 \$10,360 \$13,371 \$3,865
Sub Total - OTH	HER ECONOMIC SERVICES OP/EXP	\$71,681	\$43,909	\$0	\$43,909	\$0	\$71,681	\$0	\$83,771
OPERATING IN	СОМЕ								
135001 135005	Standpipe Water Abel Street Shop Rental	(\$21,500) (\$11,540)	(\$4,138) (\$15,462)	(\$4,138) (\$15,462)	\$0 \$0	(\$21,500) (\$11,540)	\$0 \$0	(\$4,500) (\$11,755)	\$0 \$0
Sub Total - OTH	HER ECONOMIC SERVICES OP/INC	(\$33,040)	(\$19,600)	(\$19,600)	\$0	(\$33,040)	\$0	(\$16,255)	\$0
Total - OTHER I	ECONOMIC SERVICES	\$38,641	\$24,309	(\$19,600)	\$43,909	(\$33,040)	\$71,681	(\$16,255)	\$83,771
Total - ECONO	MIC SERVICES	\$547,343	\$141,607	(\$118,240)	\$259,847	(\$110,530)	\$657,873	(\$92,969)	\$662,873

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPAI Period 30 JUNE Budget	12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED I 30 JUNE Income	
PRIVATE WOR	RKS								
OPERATING EXP	ENDITURE								
141100	Private Works - Costs	\$23,305	\$15,155	\$0	\$15,155	\$0	\$23,305	\$0	\$23,305
Sub Total - PRIVA	ATE WORKS OP/EXP	\$23,305	\$15,155	\$0	\$15,155	\$0	\$23,305	\$0	\$23,305
OPERATING INCO	DME								
141001	Private Works - Recoup Charges	(\$23,305)	(\$28,379)	(\$28,379)	\$0	(\$23,305)	\$0	(\$23,305)	\$0
Sub Total - PRIVA	ATE WORKS OP/INC	(\$23,305)	(\$28,379)	(\$28,379)	\$0	(\$23,305)	\$0	(\$23,305)	\$0
Total - PRIVATE V	vorks	\$0	(\$13,223)	(\$28,379)	\$15,155	(\$23,305)	\$23,305	(\$23,305)	\$23,305

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP/ Period 30 JUNE (Budget	112	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED I 30 JUNE Income	
PUBLIC WO	DRKS OVERHEADS								
OPERATING E	EXPENDITURE								
143100 143101 143102 143103 143104 143105 143106 143107 143108 143109 143110 143111 143115 143116 143117 143150 143180	Supervision Consultant Engineer Works Manager Vehicle Op Costs FBT Works Staff Insurance on Works Superannuation of Workmen PWOH Leave - Depot Protective Clothing Uniforms Training & Meeting Expenses Occupational Health & Safety Other Expenses Provision for Leave Accruals Conferences and Training Courses (MOW) Works Manager Housing Admin Allocated - Works Overhead LESS PWOH ALLOCATED - PROJECTS	\$224,325 \$5,000 \$6,800 \$3,600 \$16,128 \$103,437 \$136,194 \$5,280 \$1,615 \$21,021 \$29,125 \$7,459 \$5,190 \$5,000 \$0 \$26,607 (\$596,781)	\$305,735 \$35,860 \$0 (\$6,914) \$19,999 \$109,336 \$218,203 \$831 \$740 \$37,336 \$71,740 \$2,879 \$0 \$1,041 \$2,400 \$18,132 (\$674,799)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$305,735 \$35,860 \$0 (\$6,914) \$19,999 \$109,336 \$218,203 \$831 \$740 \$37,336 \$71,740 \$2,879 \$0 \$1,041 \$2,400 \$18,132 (\$674,799)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$224,325 \$5,000 \$6,800 \$3,600 \$16,128 \$103,437 \$136,194 \$5,280 \$1,615 \$21,021 \$29,125 \$7,459 \$5,190 \$5,000 \$0 \$26,607 (\$596,781)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$	\$253,918 \$50,000 \$6,800 \$3,600 \$17,332 \$108,295 \$175,000 \$5,280 \$1,615 \$25,465 \$73,865 \$3,180 \$5,190 \$5,000 \$0 \$26,607 (\$741,147)
Sub Total - PU	IBLIC WORKS O/HEADS OP/EXP	\$0	\$142,611	\$0	\$142,611	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$20,000
OPERATING IN	NCOME								
143001	Workers Compensation Reimbursements	(\$560)	(\$9,124)	(\$9,124)	\$0	(\$560)	\$0	(\$2,477)	\$0
Sub Total - PU	IBLIC WORKS O/HEADS OP/INC	(\$560)	(\$9,124)	(\$9,124)	\$0	(\$560)	\$0	(\$2,477)	\$0
Total - PUBLIC	C WORKS OVERHEADS	(\$560)	\$133,487	(\$9,124)	\$142,611	(\$560)	\$0	(\$2,477)	\$20,000

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA Perioc 30 JUNE Budget	1 12	CURRENT YTD ACTU 30 JUNE Income	JALS	ADOPTED I 2020- Income		AMENDED I 30 JUNE Income	
PLANT OPE	ERATIONS COSTS								
OPERATING E	XPENDITURE								
144100 144101 144102 144103 144104 144105 144106 144107 144108 144110 144150 144190 144180	Repair Wages Fuel & Oil Tyres & Tubes Parts and Repairs Licenses Insurance Blades & Points Expendable Tools Freight Costs Superannuation - Mechanic Admin Allocated POC Depreciation - Plant LESS PCO ALLOCATED - PROJECTS	\$88,400 \$178,610 \$16,215 \$137,510 \$8,500 \$25,734 \$14,000 \$5,000 \$2,100 \$8,398 \$7,969 \$231,075 (\$723,511)	\$58,734 \$151,825 \$9,980 \$113,214 \$7,229 \$23,856 \$6,051 \$8,816 \$0 \$6,891 \$5,430 \$0 (\$868,123)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$58,734 \$151,825 \$9,980 \$113,214 \$7,229 \$23,856 \$6,051 \$8,816 \$0 \$6,891 \$5,430 \$0 (\$868,123)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$88,400 \$178,610 \$16,215 \$137,510 \$8,500 \$25,734 \$14,000 \$2,100 \$8,398 \$7,969 \$231,075 (\$723,511)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$51,800 \$178,610 \$16,215 \$91,160 \$8,500 \$22,950 \$14,000 \$7,500 \$2,100 \$8,398 \$7,969 \$231,075 (\$640,277)
Sub Total - PL	ANT OPERATIONS COSTS OP/EXP	\$0	(\$476,097)	\$0	(\$476,097)	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
OPERATING IN	NCOME								
144001 144002	Diesel Rebate Reimbursements - Operating	(\$33,305) \$0	(\$17,570) \$0	(\$17,570) \$0	\$0 \$0	(\$33,305) \$0	\$0 \$0	(\$33,305) \$0	\$0 \$0
Sub Total - PL	ANT OPERATIONS COSTS OP/INC	(\$33,305)	(\$17,570)	(\$17,570)	\$0	(\$33,305)	\$0	(\$33,305)	\$0
Total - PLANT	OPERATIONS COSTS	(\$33,305)	(\$493,667)	(\$17,570)	(\$476,097)	(\$33,305)	\$0	(\$33,305)	\$0

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES Period 12 30 JUNE 2021 Budget Actual		CURRENT YEAR YTD ACTUALS 30 JUNE 2021 Income Expenditure		ADOPTED 2020 Income		1 30 JUNE	
SALARIES AN	ND WAGES								
OPERATING EXP	PENDITURE								
145100 145130 145101	Gross Total Salaries and Wages LESS SALS/WAGES ALLOCATED Workers Compensation Expenses	\$2,872,784 (\$2,872,784) \$800	\$3,264,502 (\$3,277,384) \$6,770	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$3,264,502 (\$3,277,384) \$6,770	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$2,872,784 (\$2,872,784) \$800	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$3,173,529 (\$3,173,529) \$6,131
Sub Total - SALA	RIES AND WAGES OP/EXP	\$800	(\$6,111)	\$0	(\$6,111)	\$0	\$800	\$0	\$6,131
OPERATING INC	ОМЕ								
145001	Reimbursements - Administration	(\$800)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$800)	\$0	(\$800)	\$0
Sub Total - SALA	RIES AND WAGES OP/INC	(\$800)	\$0	\$0	\$0	(\$800)	\$0	(\$800)	\$0
Total - SALARIES	S AND WAGES	\$0	(\$6,111)	\$0	(\$6,111)	(\$800)	\$800	(\$800)	\$6,131

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES Period 12 30 JUNE 2021 Budget Actual COMPARATIVES CURRENT YEAR YTD ACTUALS 30 JUNE 2021 Income Expen		UALS	ADOPTED BUDGET 2020-21 Income Expenditure		AMENDED 30 JUNE Income		
ADMINISTRA	TION								
OPERATING EXP	PENDITURE								
Administration a	ctivity units								
146100	Advertising	\$7,395	\$8,100	\$0	\$8,100	\$0	\$7,395	\$0	\$9,745
146101	Audit Fees	\$24,100	\$1,460	\$0	\$1,460	\$0	\$24,100	\$0	\$24,100
146102	Bank Fees	\$9,950	\$10,323	\$0	\$10,323	\$0	\$9,950	\$0	\$9,950
146103	Administration Bldg Costs	\$62,051	\$46,331	\$0	\$46,331	\$0	\$62,051	\$0	\$58,442
146105	Administration Staff Employee Costs	\$753,165	\$576,105	\$0	\$576,105	\$0	\$753,165	\$0	\$713,651
146106	Consultants	\$176,989	\$167,112	\$0 \$0	\$167,112	\$0 \$0	\$176,989	\$0	\$184,839
146108 146109	Insurance Legal Expenses	\$9,743 \$14,000	(\$7,887) \$3,319	\$0 \$0	(\$7,887) \$3,319	\$0 \$0	\$9,743 \$14,000	\$0 \$0	\$11,027 \$14,000
146110	IT System Operation & maintenance	\$78,050	\$71,909	\$0 \$0	\$71,909	\$0	\$78,050	\$0 \$0	\$78,050
146111	Office Equipment Maintenance	\$5,000	ψη 1,303 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0	\$0	\$5,000	\$0 \$0	\$5,000
146111	Administration - Postage & Freight	\$5,300	\$5,737	\$0 \$0	\$5,737	\$0	\$5,000	\$0 \$0	\$6,100
146113	Printing and Stationery	\$12,500	\$9,837	\$0	\$9,837	\$0	\$12,500	\$0 \$0	\$12,000
146113	Administration Vehicle Costs	\$12,500	\$46	\$0 \$0	\$46	\$0	\$2,965	\$0	\$2,965
146115	Administration - Fringe Benefits Tax	\$3,500	(\$8,540)	\$0 \$0	(\$8,540)	\$0 \$0	\$3,500	\$0 \$0	\$3,500
146117	5	\$3,500	\$31,032	\$0 \$0	\$31,032	\$0 \$0	\$31,033	\$0 \$0	\$31,033
146117	Employers Indemnity Insurance Subscriptions	\$31,033 \$23,440	\$17,963	\$0 \$0	\$17,963	\$0 \$0	\$23,440	\$0 \$0	\$17,680
146120	Uniform Allowance	\$3,000	\$394	\$0	\$394	\$0	\$3,000	\$0	\$3,000
146121	Telephones	\$15,650	\$12,795	\$0	\$12,795	\$0	\$15,650	\$0 \$0	\$15,650
146122	Minor Furn & Equip Under \$2000	\$2,500	\$1,760	\$0	\$1,760	\$0	\$2,500	\$0 \$0	\$2,500
146123	Conferences/Training/Professional Development	\$13,385	\$2,439	\$0 \$0	\$2.439	\$0	\$13,385	\$0	\$5,912
146124	Superannuation	\$73,708	\$57,181	\$0 \$0	\$57,181	\$0	\$73,708	\$0 \$0	\$55,000
146125	Admin Provision for Leave Accruals	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
146126	Employee (Packaging) Costs	\$725	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$725	\$0	\$725
146128	Administration - OSH	\$452	\$6,591	\$0	\$6,591	\$0	\$452	\$0	\$3,252
146190	Depreciation - Administration	\$22.010	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22.010	\$0	\$22,010
146015	Loss on Sale of Asset	\$0	Ų.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
146150	Less Administration Costs Alloc	(\$1,350,611)	(\$920,383)	\$0	(\$920,383)	\$0	(\$1,350,611)	\$0	(\$1,290,131)
	INISTRATION OP/EXP	\$0	\$95,674	\$0	\$95,674	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
OPERATING INC	OME - ADMINISTRATION							·	
146001	Reimbursements - Administration	(\$27,789)	(\$5,074)	(\$5,074)	\$0	(\$27,789)	\$0	(\$23,304)	\$0
Sub Total - ADM	INISTRATION OP/INC	(\$27,789)	(\$5,075)	(\$5,075)	\$0	(\$27,789)	\$0	(\$23,304)	\$0
Total - ADMINIST	TRATION	(\$27,789)	\$90,599	(\$5,075)	\$95,674	(\$27,789)	\$0	(\$23,304)	\$0

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA Period 30 JUNE Budget	1 12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED 30 JUNE Income	
UNCLASSIFIED									
OPERATING EXPEN	IDITURE								
147011 F	ocal (District) Planning Strategy Purchase of Land - Consultants Rylington Park Operational Expenses	\$5,000 \$7,500 \$496,400	\$0 \$0 \$567,807	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$567,807	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$5,000 \$7,500 \$496,400	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$5,000 \$7,500 \$507,789
Sub Total - UNCLAS	SSIFIED OP/EXP	\$508,900	\$567,807	\$0	\$567,807	\$0	\$508,900	\$0	\$520,289
OPERATING INCOM	IE.								
149101 F	Rylington Park Income	(\$425,250)	(\$666,880)	(\$666,880)	\$0	(\$425,250)	\$0	(\$430,122)	\$0
Sub Total - UNCLAS	SSIFIED OP/INC	(\$425,250)	(\$666,880)	(\$666,880)	\$0	(\$425,250)	\$0	(\$430,122)	\$0
Total - UNCLASSIFII	ED	\$83,650	(\$99,073)	(\$666,880)	\$567,807	(\$425,250)	\$508,900	(\$430,122)	\$520,289
Total - OTHER PROI	PERTY AND SERVICES	\$21,996	(\$387,990)	(\$727,028)	\$339,038	(\$511,009)	\$533,005	(\$513,313)	\$569,725

Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme G/L JOB	YTD COMP. Perio 30 JUNI Budget	d 12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020: Income		AMENDED I 30 JUNE Income	
TRANSFERS TO/FROM RESERVES	Buuget	Actual	income	Expenditure	income	Experialiture	lilcome	Lxperiditure
EXPENDITURE								
300101 Transfer to Reserves	\$19,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,000	\$0	\$152,567
Sub Total - TRANSFER TO OTHER COUNCIL FUNDS	\$19,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,000	\$0	\$152,567
INCOME								
300102 Transfer from Reserves	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - TRANSFER FROM OTHER COUNCIL FUNDS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - FUND TRANSFER	\$19,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$19,000	\$0	\$152,567
000000 (Surplus) / Deficit - Carried Forward	(\$1,135,201)	(\$1,012,961)	(\$1,012,961)	\$0	(\$1,135,201)	\$0	(\$1,004,466)	\$0
Sub Total - SURPLUS C/FWD	(\$1,135,201)	(\$1,012,961)	(\$1,012,961)	\$0	(\$1,135,201)	\$0	(\$1,004,466)	\$0
Total - SURPLUS	(\$1,135,201)	(\$1,012,961)	(\$1,012,961)	\$0	(\$1,135,201)	\$0	(\$1,004,466)	\$0

Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme G/L JOB	YTD COMPA Period 30 JUNE Budget	l 12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	TUALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED 30 JUNE Income	
NEW LONG TERM LOANS								
INCOME								
Sub Total - LONG TERM LOANS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - DEFERRED ASSETS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
LIABILITY LOANS - PRINCIPAL REPAYMENTS								
CAPITAL EXPENDITURE								
146800 Principal Repayment on Loans	\$36,156	\$319,487	\$0	\$319,487	\$0	\$36,156	\$0	\$36,156
Sub Total - LOAN REPAYMENTS	\$36,156	\$319,487	\$0	\$319,487	\$0	\$36,156	\$0	\$36,156
CAPITAL INCOME								
Sub Total - LOANS RAISED	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - NON CURRENT LIABILITIES	\$36,156	\$319,487	\$0	\$319,487	\$0	\$36,156	\$0	\$36,156
OPERATING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED FROM BUDGET								
000000 Depreciation Written Back 000000 Book Value of Assets Sold Written Back 00000 Profit/Loss on Sale of Asset Written Back Movement in Accrued Interest on Loans Movement in Accrued Interest on investments Movement in Stock On Hand Movement in Accrued Wages Movement in Employee Benefits (Current)	(\$3,592,229) (\$127,714) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$43,030)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$2,759) \$134,085 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$2,759) \$134,085 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	(\$3,592,229) (\$127,714) \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 (\$43,030)	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	(\$3,592,229) (\$195,732) \$0 \$0 (\$43,030)
Sub Total - OPERATING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED	(\$3,762,973)	\$131,326	\$0	\$131,326	\$0	(\$3,762,973)	\$0	(\$3,830,991)
Total - OPERATING ACTIVITIES EXCLUDED	(\$3,762,973)	\$131,326	\$0	\$131,326	\$0	(\$3,762,973)	\$0	(\$3,830,991)

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPAI Period 30 JUNE Budget	12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED 30 JUNE Income	
FUDNITUDE	P. FOLUDMENT								
FURNITURE	& EQUIPMENT								
HEALTH									
CAPITAL EXPEN	DITURE								
074603	Surgery F&E - Upgrade server to Dell PowerEdge	\$0	\$16,750	\$0	\$16,750	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,750
Sub Total - CAPI	TAL WORKS	\$0	\$16,750	\$0	\$16,750	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,750
Total - HEALTH		\$0	\$16,750	\$0	\$16,750	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,750
OTHER PROP	PERTY & SERVICES - ADMINISTRATION								
CAPITAL EXPEN	DITURE								
146600	Administration Building - Furniture & Equipment Renewals	\$30,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,000	\$0	\$30,000
Sub Total - CAPI	TAL WORKS	\$30,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,000	\$0	\$30,000
Total - OTHER PI	ROPERTY	\$30,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$30,000	\$0	\$30,000
Total - FURNITUR	RE AND EQUIPMENT	\$30,000	\$16,750	\$0	\$16,750	\$0	\$30,000	\$0	\$46,750

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPARATIVES Period 12 30 JUNE 2021 Budget Actual		CURRENT YEAR YTD ACTUALS 30 JUNE 2021 Income Expenditure		ADOPTED BUDGET 2020-21 Income Expenditure		AMENDED I 30 JUNE Income	
COMMUNITY	AMENITIES								
101410	Transfer Station Buildings	\$20,000	\$14,988	\$0	\$14,988	\$0	\$20,000	\$0	\$14,988
Sub Total - CAPIT	TAL WORKS	\$20,000	\$14,988	\$0	\$14,988	\$0	\$20,000	\$0	\$14,988
Total - COMMUNI		\$20,000	\$14,988	\$0	\$14,988	\$0	\$20,000	\$0	\$14,988
OTHER PROP	PERTY AND SERVICES								
CAPITAL EXPENI	DITURE								
146605 147410 147411	Administration Building - Building Renewals & Upgrades Rylington Park House Capital Rylington Park Chemical Shed	\$19,539 \$50,000 \$15,000	\$74,904 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$74,904 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$19,539 \$50,000 \$15,000	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$74,904 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - CAPIT	TAL WORKS	\$84,539	\$74,904	\$0	\$74,904	\$0	\$84,539	\$0	\$74,904
Total - OTHER PF	ROPERTY AND SERVICES D BUILDINGS	\$84,539 \$104,539	\$74,904 \$89,892	\$0 \$0	\$74,904 \$89,892	\$0 \$0	\$84,539 \$104,539	\$0 \$0	\$74,904 \$89,892

G/L JOB PLANT AND E LAW ORDER	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme EQUIPMENT & PUBLIC SAFETY	YTD COMPAI Period 30 JUNE (Budget	12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	TUALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED I 30 JUNE Income	2021
CAPITAL EXPEN	DITURE								
053405	Plant & Equipment	\$51,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$51,700	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - CAPI	TAL WORKS	\$51,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$51,700	\$0	\$0
Total - LAW ORD	ER & PUBLIC SAFETY	\$51,700	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$51,700	\$0	\$0
PLANT AND E									
RECREATION	I AND CULTURE								
CAPITAL EXPEN	DITURE								
113907	Plant & Equipment - Parks & Gardens	\$68,000	\$73,027	\$0	\$73,027	\$0	\$68,000	\$0	\$56,909
Sub Total - CAPI	TAL WORKS	\$68,000	\$73,027	\$0	\$73,027	\$0	\$68,000	\$0	\$56,909
Total - RECREAT	ION AND CULTURE	\$68,000	\$73,027	\$0	\$73,027	\$0	\$68,000	\$0	\$56,909
PLANT AND E	EQUIPMENT								
TRANSPORT									
CAPITAL EXPEN	DITURE								
123603 123609 123610 123619	DWS - Fleet Vehicles Light Plant (eg Portable Traffic Lights) - Plant & Equip Heavy Plant (Graders etc) Purchases Miscellaneous Small Plant	\$69,000 \$43,000 \$160,000 \$0	\$74,070 \$25,101 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$74,070 \$25,101 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$69,000 \$43,000 \$160,000 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$73,122 \$43,000 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - CAPI	TAL WORKS	\$272,000	\$99,171	\$0	\$99,171	\$0	\$272,000	\$0	\$116,122
Total - TRANSPO	RT	\$272,000	\$99,171	\$0	\$99,171	\$0	\$272,000	\$0	\$116,122

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA Period 30 JUNE Budget	l 12	CURREN YTD AC 30 JUNE Income	TUALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED I 30 JUNE Income	
PLANT AND E	QUIPMENT								
OTHER PROPE	ERTY & SERVICES								
CAPITAL EXPEND	ITURE								
147451	Rylington Park Dorm Rooms Air Conditioners	\$10,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,800	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - CAPITA	AL WORKS	\$10,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,800	\$0	\$0
Total - OTHER PR	OPERTY & SERVICES	\$10,800	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$10,800	\$0	\$0
Total - PLANT AND	D EQUIPMENT	\$402,500	\$172,198	\$0	\$172,198	\$0	\$402,500	\$0	\$173,031

Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme G/L JOB	YTD COMP. Perio 30 JUNI Budget	d 12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED 30 JUNE Income	
ROAD INFRASTRUCTURE CAPITAL								
ROAD CONSTRUCTION								
121403 x ROADS TO RECOVERY PROJECTS								
121403 RTR004 Winnejup Road	\$0	\$58	\$0	\$58	\$0	\$0		
121403 RTR007 Kulikup Rd South	\$200,086	\$348,364	\$0	\$348,364	\$0	\$200,086	\$0	\$200,086
121403 RTR008 Jayes Road	\$112.742	\$83,070	\$0	\$83,070	\$0	\$112.742	\$0	\$82,617
121403 RTR029 Terry Road	\$0	\$21,264	\$0	\$21,264	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$22,427
121403 RTR115 Beatty Street	\$189.457	\$143,225	\$0	\$143,225	\$0	\$189,457	\$0	\$214,297
121404 xx REGIONAL ROAD GROUP	*,		\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0		. ,
121404 RRG148 RRG Boyup Brook-Cranbrook Rd	\$337,407	\$292,523	\$0	\$292,523	\$0	\$337.407	\$0	\$318.000
121404 RRG210 RRG Boyup Brook-Arthur River Rd	\$495,302	\$88,073	\$0	\$88,073	\$0	\$495,302	\$0	\$501,000
121404 RRG004 RRG Winnejup Road	\$150,000	\$178,665	\$0	\$178,665	\$0	\$150,000	\$0	\$2,372
121400 MUNICIPAL ROAD PROJECTS			\$0		\$0	\$0		
121400 MU148 Muni - Boyup Brook-Cranbrook Shoulders	\$201,593	\$88,767	\$0	\$88,767	\$0	\$201,593	\$0	\$193,928
121400 MU500 Muni - Back Slopes and Shoulders	\$201,426	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$201,426	\$0	\$0
121400 MU501 Muni - Gravel Pit Rehabilitation	\$94,990	\$33,276	\$0	\$33,276	\$0	\$94,990	\$0	\$74,990
121402 LRC109 LRCI - Forrest Street Car Parking	\$0	\$36,241	\$0	\$36,241	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$40,000
121402 LRC148 LRCI - Boyup Brook-Cranbrook Road	\$0	\$84,062	\$0	\$84,062				
121410 Municipal Funded - Winter Grading	\$330,362	\$277,257	\$0	\$277,257	\$0	\$330,362	\$0	\$254,659
121450 MR0000 BRIDGES	\$57,290	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$57,290	\$0	\$57,290
121450 MR0741 BRIDGES - Bridge 0741	\$170,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$170,000	\$0	\$170,000
121450 MR3310 BRIDGES - Bridge 3310	\$134,000	\$134,000	\$0	\$134,000	\$0	\$134,000	\$0	\$134,000
121450 MR3306 BRIDGES - Bridge 3306	\$394,000	\$394,000	\$0	\$394,000	\$0	\$394,000	\$0	\$394,000
121450 MR0742 BRIDGES - Bridge 0742	\$110,000	\$110,000	\$0 \$0	\$110,000	\$0 \$0	\$110,000	\$0	\$110,000
121450 MR3313 BRIDGES - Aegers Bridge	\$84,000	\$84,000	\$0	\$84,000	\$0	\$84,000	\$0	\$84,000
Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$3,262,655	\$2,396,845	\$0	\$2,396,845	\$0	\$3,262,655	\$0	\$2,853,666
Total - ROADS	\$3,262,655	\$2,396,845	\$0	\$2,396,845	\$0	\$3,262,655	\$0	\$2,853,666
Total - INFRASTRUCTURE ASSETS ROADS	\$3,262,655	\$2,396,845	\$0	\$2,396,845	\$0	\$3,262,655	\$0	\$2,853,666

G/L JOB FOOTPATHS	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA Period 30 JUNE Budget	12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED I 30 JUNE Income	
121701	Bike Paths - Construction	\$72,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$72,000	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - CAPITA	AL WORKS	\$72,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$72,000	\$0	\$0
			·						
Total - TRANSPOR	T - FOOTPATHS	\$72,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$72,000	\$0	\$0
Total - FOOTPATH	ASSETS	\$72,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$72,000	\$0	\$0
121411 DC039 121411 DC045 121411 DC048 121411 DC059 121411 DC092	Drainage Projects - Municipal Funded Howards Rd Drainage Asplins Rd Drainage Reservoir Rd Drainage W Tree Gull Rd Drainage Eulin Siding Rd Drainage Maltrup Rd Drainage Roland Rd Drainage Roads to Recovery - Drainage Projects RRG - Drainage Projects	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$12,271 \$1,705 \$11,968 \$39,271 \$13,277 \$6,044 \$820 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$12,271 \$1,705 \$11,968 \$39,271 \$13,277 \$6,044 \$820 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	\$12,216 \$1,705 \$0 \$38,005 \$12,854 \$6,044 \$0 \$0 \$0
Sub Total - CAPITA	AL WORKS	\$0	\$85,356	\$0	\$85,356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$70,824
Total - TRANSPOR	T - DRAINAGE	\$0	\$85,356	\$0	\$85,356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$70,824
Total - DRAINAGE	ASSETS	\$0	\$85,356	\$0	\$85,356	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$70,824
PARKS & OVA	LS INFRASTRUCTURE								
113903	Sandakan Memorial Capital Improvements	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Sub Total - CAPITA	AL WORKS	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - OTHER SPO	DRT & RECREATION - PARKS & OVALS	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Total - PARKS & O	VALS ASSETS	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$4,000	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMPA Perioc 30 JUNE Budget	l 12	CURREN YTD AC 30 JUNI Income	TUALS E 2021	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED 30 JUNE Income	
RECREATION I	NFRASTRUCTURE								
113906	LRCI Projects - Swimming Pool Recreation Infrastructure - Capital Renewals LRCI - Football Oval Lights	\$0 \$80,000 \$0	\$296 \$2,436 \$130,780	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$296 \$2,436 \$130,780	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$80,000 \$0	\$0 \$0 \$0	\$0 \$80,000 \$127,665
Sub Total - CAPITA	AL WORKS	\$80,000	\$133,511	\$0	\$133,511	\$0	\$80,000	\$0	\$207,665
Total - RECREATIO	ON INFRASTRUCTURE	\$80,000	\$133,511	\$0	\$133,511	\$0	\$80,000	\$0	\$207,665
Total - INFRASTRU	CTURE ASSETS - RECREATION	\$80,000	\$133,511	\$0	\$133,511	\$0	\$80,000	\$0	\$207,665
INFRASTRUCT	URE ASSETS - OTHER								
HEALTH									
074605	Medical Centre Car Park - Other Infrastructure	\$9,750	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,750	\$0	\$9,750
Sub Total - CAPITA	AL WORKS	\$9,750	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,750	\$0	\$9,750
Total - HEALTH		\$9,750	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,750	\$0	\$9,750
INFRASTRUCT	URE OTHER								
TRANSPORT									
	Depot Gates	\$15,000	\$10,519	\$0	\$10,519	\$0	\$15,000	\$0	\$15,000
	Oil Automation System	\$32,979	\$11,196	\$0	\$11,196	\$0	\$32,979	\$0	\$32,979
Sub Total - CAPITA		\$47,979	\$21,715	\$0	\$21,715	\$0	\$47,979	\$0	\$47,979
Total - TRANSPOR	Т	\$47,979	\$21,715	\$0	\$21,715	\$0	\$47,979	\$0	\$47,979
INFRASTRUCT	URE OTHER								
ECONOMIC SE	RVICES								
	LRCI - Flax Mill / Caravan Park Upgrades LRCI - Tourism Centre Upgrades	\$0 \$0	\$141,299 \$46,249	\$0 \$0	\$141,299 \$46,249	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$0 \$0	\$147,680 \$50,000
	Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$0	\$187,548	\$0	\$187,548	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$197,680
	Total - ECONOMIC SERVICES	\$0	\$187,548	\$0	\$187,548	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$197,680

G/L JOB	Shire of Boyup Brook MONTHLY FINANCIAL REPORT Details By Function Under The Following Program Titles And Type Of Activities Within The Programme	YTD COMP Perio 30 JUN Budget	d 12	CURRENT YTD ACT 30 JUNE Income	UALS	ADOPTED 2020 Income		AMENDED 30 JUNI Income	E 2021
INFRASTRU	CTURE OTHER								
OTHER PRO	PERTY & SERVICES								
147480	Rylington Park Rain Water Tank	\$16,000	\$14,530	\$0	\$14,530	\$0	\$16,000	\$0	\$16,110
	Sub Total - CAPITAL WORKS	\$16,000	\$14,530	\$0	\$14,530	\$0	\$16,000	\$0	\$16,110
	Total - OTHER PROPERTY & SERVICES	\$16,000	\$14,530	\$0	\$14,530	\$0	\$16,000	\$0	\$16,110
	Total - INFRASTRUCTURE ASSETS - OTHER	\$73,729	\$223,792	\$0	\$223,792	\$0	\$73,729	\$0	\$271,519
	GRAND TOTALS	(\$0)	(\$2,115,527)	(\$10,763,701)	\$8,648,175	(\$10,124,098)	\$10,124,098	(\$10,159,326)	\$10,159,326

LEAVE RESERVE

Purpose - To be used to fund annual and long service leave and redundancy requirements.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2020-21	2020-21
Opening Balance	122	121
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	1
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	122	122

UNSPENT GRANTS RESERVE

Purpose - To quarantine forward grant payments, to fund expenses incurred in the intended year.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2020-21	2020-21
Opening Balance	78	78
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	1
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	78	79

PLANT RESERVE

Purpose - To be used to fund the purchase of plant items, including graders, trucks, utes, sedans, rollers.

	ACTUAL 2020-21	BUDGET 2020-21
Opening Balance	148,275	148,325
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	1,464
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	148,275	149,789

BUILDING RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund future maintenance of shire owned buildings, including heritage buildings.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2020-21	2020-21
Opening Balance	705,999	706,235
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	6,970
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	705,999	713,205

30 JUNE 2021

COMMUNITY HOUSING RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund maintenance of the Homeswest Housing Units in Forrest & Proctor Streets.

	ACTUAL 2020-21	BUDGET 2020-21
Opening Balance	79,999	80,026
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	790
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	79,999	80,816

EMERGENCY RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund emergency situations outside working hours for example trees on roads, ETC

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2020-21	2020-21
Opening Balance	12,339	12,343
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	121
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	12,339	12,464

INSURANCE CLAIM RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund the excess on certain insurance claims.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2020-21	2020-21
Opening Balance	15,037	15,042
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	148
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	15,037	15,190

30 JUNE 2021

OTHER RECREATION RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund improvements to the recreation facilities and grounds.

	ACTUAL 2020-21	BUDGET 2020-21
Opening Balance	49,989	50,005
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	494
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	49,989	50,499

COMMERCIAL RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund future economic development, enhancement & promotion of the district.

	ACTUAL 2020-21	BUDGET 2020-21
Opening Balance	446,515	446,665
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	4,408
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	446,515	451,073

BRIDGES RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund future requirements of bridge works.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2020-21	2020-21
Opening Balance	153	154
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	2
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	153	156

AGED ACCOMMODATION RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund future requirements of aged accommodation.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2020-21	2020-21
Opening Balance	381,518	381,646
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	3,767
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	381,518	385,413

30 JUNE 2021

ROAD CONTRIBUTIONS RESERVE

Purpose - to set aside contributions from developers.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2020-21	2020-21
Opening Balance	28,288	28,298
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	279
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	28,288	28,577

IT/OFFICE EQUIPMENT RESERVE

Purpose - to be used to fund future IT requirements.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2020-21	2020-21
Opening Balance	39,468	39,481
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	390
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	39,468	39,871

CIVIC RECEPTIONS RESERVE

Purpose - to quarantine unspent 'Refreshments and Receptions' budgets to fund future receptions needs.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2020-21	2020-21
Opening Balance	16,587	16,593
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	164
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	16,587	16,757

30 JUNE 2021

UNSPENT COMMUNITY GRANTS RESERVE

Purpose - for the purpose of holding unallocated/spent community donation/MOU budgets (2% of annual rates), to fund extraordinary community donations or MOU's.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
	2020-21	2020-21
Opening Balance	121	121
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	1
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	121	122

RYLINGTON PARK WORKING CAPITAL RESERVE

Purpose - to be used as working capital for the running and maintenance of Rylington Park Farm.

	ACTUAL	BUDGET
Opening Balance	250,399	0
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	0
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	250,399	0

RYLINGTON PARK RESERVE

Purpose - to be used for community contributions towards major community projects within the Boyup Brook community.

	ACTUAL 2020-21	BUDGET 2020-21
Opening Balance	412,211	0
Transfer from Accumulated Surplus		
- Interest Earned	0	0
- Other Transfers	0	0
Less Transfer to Accumulated Surplus		
-Transfer to Municipal Fund	0	0
CLOSING BALANCE	412,211	0
TOTAL RESERVES	2,587,098	1,944,133

SHIRE OF BOYUP BROOK LOAN SCHEDULE FOR THE PERIOD ENDING 30 JUNE 2021

		PRINCIPA	LOANS	RAISED	INTE	REST	PRINC	CIPAL	CLOSING
		01.07.20	Budget	Actual	Budget	Actual	Budget	Actual	BALANCE
LOAN DESCRIPTION	LOAN No.		2020-21	2020-21	2020-21	2020-21	2020-21	2020-21	
EDUCATION & WELFARE									
Aged Accommodation	118	300,446	0	0	14,217	69,381	17,117	300,446	0
HOUSING									
Staff House	115	47,079	o	o	2,670	2,670	6,755	6,755	40,324
Recreation & Culture		'			, i	·	·		ŕ
Swimming Pool	114	85,642	ol	ol	4,867	4,866	12,285	12,285	73,357
					,,,,,,,	,,,,,,	-,	_,,	,,,,,,
	·	433,167	0	0	21,754	76,918	36,157	319,486	113,681



Information and Registration

WA Local Government Convention Sunday, 19 – Tuesday, 21 September 2021 Crown Perth PRESENTED BY

PARTNERED SERVICE

PRINCIPAL SPONSOR









EVENT PARTNERS



Partnered Service

LGIS is proud to partner with WALGA at the WA Local Government Convention. The Convention provides a wonderful opportunity for everyone across the sector to come together, share experiences and network.

As the Local Government mutual indemnity Scheme, our members are at the heart of everything we do. We're proud to have stood with our members for over 25 years protecting your communities, organisations and people.

We understand the Local Government industry, its purpose, the risks involved, and our ultimate philosophy of working with you to deliver the best outcome for your communities.

We're also proactive we don't just wait for claims to happen - through our comprehensive Scheme risk program we're dedicated to working with members to manage their risk.

The team at LGIS look forward to seeing all of our members and exploring how we can support you.



Principal Sponsor

Civic Legal is proud to be the principal sponsor of the WA Local Government Convention again this year. We always look forward to catching up with you to hear your stories and to learn more about the issues Local Governments are facing.

Civic Legal has its roots in Local Government. Our specialist Local Government lawyers are passionate about working out the best solutions for Local Governments in all areas of Local Government law.

Drop by our booth to find out more, and to chat with our team. We can help you with complex contracts, leases, employment law matters, planning, litigation, SAT appeals, governance or any other issues your Local Government may face.

Enjoy the conference, and see you soon!

Best regards

Anthony Quahe

Managing Principal

Supporting Sponsor

Convention Breakfast Sponsor

Coffee Cart Sponsors











AN INVITATION

It is my pleasure to invite all Elected Members, Chief Executive Officers and Senior Managers to attend the 2021 WA Local Government Convention, scheduled for Sunday, 19 - Tuesday, 21 September at Crown Perth.



The theme for the 2021 Local Government Convention is Leading the WAy: Looking Forward, Looking Back, taking place against the backdrop of generational change for the sector with reform of the Local Government Act on the horizon.

Additionally, 2020 and 2021 has seen an unprecedented level of uncertainty experienced in areas such as local and international politics; the economy; the environment, together with the ongoing impact and evolving nature of the COVID-19 pandemic. The Convention program has been developed to specifically support and encourage Local Government representatives.

We are pleased to welcome the Honourable Julie Bishop as our Opening Keynote Speaker, and Australian of the Year - Ms Grace Tame, has agreed to deliver the Closing Keynote Speech.

The event will commence with the AGM, followed by a day and a half of plenary and concurrent sessions. These sessions will discuss both contemporary and controversial topics, while the overarching conference format provides opportunity to converse, debate, discuss and share ideas in a welcoming and professional forum.

There is also an opportunity to register for one of the optional field trips scheduled for Wednesday, 22 September.

A significant contingent of industry suppliers will be on display in the trade exhibition to demonstrate their latest products to the Local Government sector. I encourage you to take this once a year opportunity to meet with these suppliers and be updated on what is currently available.

Finally, I would like to express appreciation for the valuable support provided by our Partnered Service - LGIS and Principal Sponsor - Civic Legal. I also wish to thank our Supporting Sponsor; the Department of Local Government, Sport & Cultural Industries and our other sponsors, Ventia, Synergy and Credit Solutions.

I look forward to seeing you in September.

Mayor Tracey Roberts JP

President

ABOUT THE EVENT

Who should attend?

The WA Local Government Convention is presented specifically for those engaged in the Local Government sector.

The conference sessions aim to support and inform Mayors, Presidents, Elected Members and Chief Executive Officers. Additional attendance by Executive Directors and other senior managers is also highly recommended. Available options include full conference participation and daily registration.

Optional events

Monday, 20 September

Australian Local Government Women's Association (ALGWA) AGM and Breakfast (\$70pp) Convention Gala Dinner at Optus Stadium (\$165pp)

Tuesday, 21 September

Convention Breakfast with Jelena Dokic (\$95pp)
PHAIWA Local Government Policy Awards and Breakfast –
For more information or to register for this breakfast, please visit www.phaiwa.org.au

Wednesday, 22 September

Field Trip: Bushmead Estate (\$70)
Field Trip: Construction Training Fund (\$70)
WALGA Forum on Aboriginal Engagement and Reconciliation

Partner Program

The Partner Program offers an interesting range of options for accompanying guests, including a full day tour to Fremantle. Social networking functions include the Opening Welcome Reception on Sunday evening and the Gala Dinner on Monday evening.

Elected Member training

WALGA Training has scheduled a selection of its Elected Member training opportunities prior and post-Convention for your convenience.

- Friday, 17 September
 Developing Specifications for Excellence
- Wednesday, 22 September
 CEO Performance Appraisals
- Wednesday, 22 & Thursday, 23 September
 Recovery Coordinators Course for Local Government

More information on WALGA Training opportunities can be found in the <u>WALGA Training Directory</u> or on <u>WALGA</u> <u>Training Website.</u>

2021 #shoWcAse in Pixels Competition

#shoWcAse in PIXELS is an annual exhibition of artwork from Local Governments, displayed on the iconic 45-metre high digital tower at the heart of Yagan Square in Perth City.

As one of the State's largest ongoing community arts projects, the event is widely acknowledged as being one of the most colourful and vibrant displays throughout the year.

The art competition was held in this format for the first time in 2019, which saw art submissions created from recycled products, wall murals and large-scale canvasses.

Artwork will be displayed in Yagan Square from Monday, **6 September** to Sunday, **26 September**, at 12:00pm each day (subject to changes by Yagan Square).



KEYNOTE SPEAKERS



Hon Julie Bishop

The Honourable Julie Bishop served as Australia's Minister for Foreign Affairs from 2013 until her resignation in 2018. She was the first female to hold the role as well as the first female Deputy Leader of the Liberal Party, serving for 11 years.

As Foreign Minister, Ms Bishop was responsible for strengthening Australia's key strategic and economic relationships with Ministerial responsibility for more than 5000 departmental staff, 110 overseas missions as well as government agencies Australian Secret Intelligence Service and Australian Centre for International Agriculture Research.

In 2014, she led the international response to the downing of Malaysian Airlines flight MH17 over Ukraine, and was awarded the Commander of the Order of Merit of the Netherlands Ministry of Foreign Affairs.

Under her leadership, the 2017 Foreign Policy White Paper was developed, providing a comprehensive policy framework for the next decade: and the New Colombo Plan was established, enabling Australian undergraduates to live, study and work in the Indo-Pacific region. Within five years more than 40,000 students have participated in the Plan.

In a political career spanning over 20 years, Julie also served as Minister for Education, Science and Training, Minister for Women's Issues and Minister for Ageing.

Prior to entering politics, Ms Bishop was Managing Partner of the law firm Clayton Utz in Perth.

In 2020 Julie was awarded a Fisher Family Fellowship for the Future of Diplomacy Project at Harvard Kennedy School Belfer Centre for Science and International Affairs. In 2021 Julie was awarded the Kissinger Fellowship at the McCain Institute of International Leadership at Arizona State University. In 2021 Julie was appointed by the UK Government to the G7 Equality Advisory Council (GEAC).

Julie is the Chancellor of Australian National University, chair of Telethon Kid's Institute, Chair of The Prince's Trust Australia, member of the international advisory boards of Afiniti and the Human Vaccines Project and is the Patron of Shooting Stars – an education programme for young Aboriginal girls.

She has also established a boutique advisory firm, Julie Bishop and Partners.





Hon Mark Coulton MP

Federal Minister for Regional Health, Regional Communications and Local Government

Mark was first elected to the House of Representatives for the seat of Parkes, New South Wales, in 2007. He has since been re-elected in 2010, 2013, 2016 and 2019.

On 6 February 2020, Mark was sworn-in as the Minister for Regional Health, Regional Communications and Local Government.

During his time in the Federal Parliament, Mark has also held the positions of Deputy Speaker of the House of Representatives, National Party's Chief Whip, Shadow Parliamentary Secretary for Ageing and the Voluntary Sector, Shadow Parliamentary Secretary for Water and Conservation and Shadow Parliamentary Secretary for Regional Development and Emerging Trade Markets.

Prior to his election to the House of Representatives, Mark was the Mayor of Gwydir Shire Council from 2004 until 2007.

Mark has an extensive agricultural background having spent 30 years as a farmer and grazier. Mark and his wife Robyn owned and operated a mixed farming system growing cereal crops and running beef cattle.

Hon Jason Clare MP

Shadow Minister for Regional Services, Territories and Local Government; Housing and Homelessness

Jason is a member of the Australian Parliament where he represents the seat of Blaxland in Western Sydney.

He was a Minister in the Rudd and Gillard Labor Governments, where he served as Minister for Home Affairs, Minister for Justice, Minister for Defence Materiel and Cabinet Secretary.

Jason is currently the Shadow Minister for Housing and Homelessness, Shadow Minister for Regional Services, Territories and Local Government. He has also served as Shadow Minister for Communications, Shadow Minister for Trade and Investment and Shadow Minister for Resources and Northern Australia.

Jason's most important job though is being Louise's husband and Jack's dad.





Anthony De Ceglie

Three-time Walkley Award winner and Editor-in-Chief of West Australian Newspapers

He first started his career as a cadet journalist in regional WA with the Collie Mail before becoming a journalist and sub editor at the Mandurah Mail.

Anthony previously worked as a reporter with The Sunday Times before becoming chief of staff and deputy editor of the newspaper and its website Perth Now.

During a secondment to New York in 2011, Anthony helped to launch the iPad newspaper The Daily before moving to Sydney to work for The Daily Telegraph.

In January 2019 he was appointed senior editor of The West Australian, becoming editor in chief in December that same year.

In addition to responsibility for The West Australian, The Weekend West, The Sunday Times, thewest.com.au and perthnow.com.au and the company's 19 regional publications, Anthony has overseen the successful integration of the Community Newspaper Group and Regional Newspapers and the launch of digital subscriptions on the west.com.au

Hon Pru Goward

The Honourable Pru Goward is a former Cabinet minister, Sex Discrimination Commissioner and was a pioneering television reporter with the ABC.

Pru has a long history of promoting women's rights, driving reform and getting it done and has frequently challenged institutional bullying and harassment.

Since leaving politics, Pru is a Professor of Social Interventions and Policy at Western Sydney University, a board member of Anglicare, a regular newspaper columnist, and a diversity and discrimination expert who has recently reviewed sexual misconduct for ministerial staff in the NSW Government and the NSW Supreme Court.

Her outstanding career as a senior government official and government minister saw reforms in Family Law and more recently child protection, social and affordable housing and urban planning.

With her drive, New South Wales overhauled the State Government's approach to domestic violence and is the only Australian state or territory to witness a decline in assault rates.

Prior to this, Pru was Australia's Sex Discrimination Commissioner for six years, promoting the landmark introduction of paid maternity leave, now a national entitlement. She also oversaw Australia's first statistically valid sexual harassment survey which continues to be the benchmark for governments and business and reported on the state of work-life balance for men and women in Australia. Pru was also the commissioner responsible for age discrimination.

As a senior current affairs reporter with the Australian Broadcasting Corporation for 19 years, Pru was ABC Television's first female correspondent, the inaugural presenter of Radio National Breakfast and the recipient of a prestigious Walkley Award for her courageous television profile of organized crime figure George Freeman.

She has authored A Business of Her Own and has co-authored a biography of John Howard.

Hon Pru Goward appears by arrangement with Saxton Speakers Bureau







Greg Hire

Founder, A Stitch in Time

As the former Perth Wildcats Vice-Captain, Greg Hire undoubtedly made a huge impact on basketball, however it could be argued his greatest contribution to our State is the work he is doing off the court. A championship player with both the Wanneroo (now Joondalup) Wolves in the State Basketball League, and the Perth Wildcats in the NBL, Hire was named 2018 Western Australian of the Year (Youth) for his efforts as an advocate for youth mental health. Hire grew up around domestic violence, drugs, alcohol, depression and a lack of positive role models and is heavily involved in community and youth sporting activities and other initiatives that aim to combat mental illness and youth suicide.

Greg played for the Perth Wildcats from 2010 until 2019; accumulating 243 games, winning four NBL Championships as Vice-Captain and recently has represented Australia at the World Cup in 3 on 3 Basketball, winning a Gold Medal at 2020 Asia Cup. As the founder of charity A Stitch in Time, his passion and efforts are now transpiring off the court in the work he is doing in the mental health space.

Paul Kelly

Editor-at-Large, The Australian

Paul Kelly is currently the Editor-at-Large at *The Australian*. He was previously Editor-in-Chief and he writes on Australian politics, public policy and international affairs.

Paul has covered Australian governments from Gough Whitlam to Scott Morrison and is a regular television commentator on Sky News. He is the author of nine books including *The Hawke Ascendancy, The End of Certainty* and *The March of Patriots.* His most recent book, *Triumph and Demise* covered the Rudd-Gillard era.

Paul has been a Fellow at the Kennedy School of Government at Harvard University and a Fellow at the Menzies Centre, King's College, London.





Glenn Mitchell

Glenn is a former leading ABC sports broadcaster. During his 20 years with ABC Sport in Perth he became a familiar voice around the country with his commentaries on international and domestic cricket and AFL football.

He also commentated at four Olympic Games (Atlanta, Sydney, Athens and Beijing), and three Commonwealth Games.

One of the ABC's senior cricket commentators, Glenn broadcast over 110 Tests and One Day Internationals, covering overseas tours against Sri Lanka, India, Pakistan, England and New Zealand.

But all through this period, Glenn was a sufferer of mental illness and in early 2011 he descended into a highly depressive state that resulted in him inexplicably resigning his dream position at the ABC and making an attempt on his own life. After overcoming his personal demons and reshaping his life, Glenn now aims to try and prevent others from enduring the torturous path he did by candidly speaking about his own journey.

Glenn Mitchell appears by arrangement with Cheri Gardiner & Associates

Grace Tame

After being raped and sexually abused by her maths teacher when she was just 15 years old, Grace Tame has spent the last 10 years turning her traumatic experience into being an advocate for survivors of child sexual abuse and a leader of positive change.

Recognising the injustice of Tasmania's gag order that prevented survivors from selfidentifying publicly, Grace offered her story to the #LetHerSpeak campaign created by Nina Funnell, along with the stories of 16 other brave survivors. In 2019, she finally won the court order to speak out under her own name, making her the state's first female child sexual abuse survivor to do so.

Now. 26 and based in Hobart. Grace is dedicated to eradicating child sexual abuse in Australia, and supporting the survivors of child sexual abuse.

Her focus is around enabling survivors to tell their stories without shame, educating the public around the process and lasting effects of grooming and working with policy and decision-makers to ensure we have a federal legal system that supports the survivors, not just perpetrators.

She is also a passionate yoga teacher, visual artist, and champion long-distance runner, having won the 2020 Ross Marathon in a female course record time of 2:59:31.

Grace is the 2021 Australian of the Year







Liam Bartlett

60 Minutes reporter, host of Radio LPR's morning program, award winning broadcaster and journalist

Having spent nearly 30 years working in Australian media, Liam is one of Perth's highest profile journalists and public broadcasters.

With a Bachelor of Economics from the University of Western Australia, he has held a series of high profile positions across all three major platforms – television, radio and print. His roles have included hosting the State-based 7.30 Report on ABC TV,

news anchor at STW Channel Nine in Perth, reporting for the Nine Network's Melbourne bureau of A Current Affair, columnist and feature writer for News Limited through the Sunday Times and the host of primetime talkback shifts on Radio 6PR and 720 ABC Perth.

Liam Bartlett appears by arrangement with Cheri Gardiner & Associates

Convention Breakfast - Jelena Dokic

Jelena Dokic has had a storied and well-documented life and tennis career both on and off the tennis court. She started playing tennis when she was six years old and very quickly became the national champion in multiple age groups. However, the war erupted in former Yugoslavia and the family was forced to escape twice. Jelena and her family were refugees before settling in Australia when she was 11 years old.

In 1998, as a 15-year-old, Jelena won the US Open junior title and the French Open doubles title. She became number 1 junior in the world in 1998 and also made a Fed Cup debut the same year winning both her singles matches and becoming the youngest player ever to represent Australia in the Fed Cup.

In early 1999, still only 15 she won the Hopman Cup for Australia partnering Mark Philippoussis and also reached the 3rd round of the Australian Open at 15. Later that year at the age of 16, she caused one of the biggest upsets in tennis history beating world number 1 Martina Hingis as a qualifier. It still remains the only time a world number 1 has lost to a qualifier at Wimbledon. She went on to reach the quarter-finals of Wimbledon that year and it catapulted Jelena to prominence on the world stage.

In 2001 Jelena won her first WTA singles title in Rome. She went on to win two more titles that year and reach the top 10 in the world at the age of 18. At the age of 19 she reached world number 4.

After a string of injuries and a battle with depression, Jelena made a comeback to tennis in 2008 and had an incredible run at the 2009 Australian Open, reaching the quarterfinals and also winning her first WTA title in nine years in Kuala Lumpur. Jelena's latter part of her career was riddled with injury and illness which forced her to retire early.

Jelena has penned the best-selling autobiography *Unbreakable*, a book which details her career and her life. In the book, she details the struggles of being a refugee, dealing with poverty, racism, bullying, and discrimination. She also talks about the physical and emotional abuse she suffered for over 20 years at the hands of her father which started when she was just six years old.

Jelena now pours her efforts into commentary and TV work for Channel 9, Fox Sports and Tennis Australia. She does work for multiple radio stations and she regularly writes columns.

Jelena Dokic appears by arrangement with ICMI



THE PROGRAM

SUNDAY, 19 September (pre-conference)

2:30pm – 6:00pm Delegate Service Desk open for Convention Registration

3:00pm - 5:00pm Mayors and Presidents' Forum (separate registration – by invitation only)

5:00pm - 6:30pm Opening Welcome Reception

A welcoming space to network your way through an evening of food, beverages,

music and friendly conversation. Included in Full Delegate Registration.

Monday, 20 September

7:00am Delegate Service Desk open for Convention Registration

7:00am – 8:30am ALGWA (WA) AGM and Breakfast (\$70)

Register online via Delegate Registration.

Other enquiries to Cr Karen Wheatland, City of Melville - 0401 335 642 or

CrKaren.Wheatland@melville.wa.gov.au

7:30am – 8:45am Breakfast with Heads of Agencies

This breakfast is for Mayors, Presidents and CEOs only and invitations will be sent

directly. Sponsored by Aware Super.

9:00am - 12:45pm WALGA Annual General Meeting (includes recognition of Honours Award recipients)

12:45pm – 1:45pm Lunch for AGM attendees

12:45pm – 1:45pm 2021 Honour Awards Lunch (by invitation only)

1:50pm – 3:00pm Opening Keynote Speaker: The Honourable Julie Bishop

3:00pm – 3:40pm Afternoon Tea

3:40pm – 5:00pm Local Government, a Federal Perspective

Hon Mark Coulton MP, Minister for Regional Health, Regional Communications and Local Government

Hon Jason Clare MP, Shadow Minister for Regional Services, Territories and Local Government; Housing and Homelessness

Moderated by Liam Bartlett

6:30pm - 11:00pm Gala Dinner, Optus Stadium (\$165)

Put aside business for the night and enjoy a stunning view, food, drinks and dancing

Includes announcement of #shoWcAse in Pixels winners



Tuesday, 21 September

7:00am Delegate Service Desk open for Registration

7:00am - 8:45am PHAIWA Local Government Policy Awards and Breakfast

For more information or to register for this breakfast, please visit www.phaiwa.org.au

7:30am – 8:45am Convention Breakfast with Jelena Dokic (\$95)

8:50am Minding Your Mental Health - Panel Discussion

Aboriginal and non-Aboriginal mental health is an issue that all Australians need to confront to offer genuine support and care for those affected and to help mitigate risks in workplaces and interactions. Local Government in particular, with its role as a major employer and provider of community services, needs to continuously explore how mental health issues manifest and evolve to best inform their options in responding.

Hon Pru Goward, former Cabinet Minister
Greg Hire, Founder, A Stitch in Time

Glenn Mitchell, former leading ABC sports broadcaster

10:00am State and Federal Political Insights

A conversation centred on the political landscape including the current State Government's performance following the recent State Government Election and an overview of Federal Government initiatives, emerging critical issues and the media response.

Paul Kelly, Editor-at-Large, The Australian

Anthony De Ceglie, Editor-in-Chief, The West Australian

10:40am – 11:15am Morning Tea

11:15am **CONCURRENT SESSIONS**

Recovery from Emergencies in WA

Western Australia communities have been hit hard by emergencies in 2021. In February, a fire ignited in the Wooroloo area in the Shire of Mundaring. The blaze rapidly escalated to a level 3 fire, burning for almost a week and crossing two Local Government areas, destroying 86 homes and causing widespread damage.

In April, Tropical Cyclone Seroja made landfall between Kalbarri and Port Gregory. Winds of up to 170 kilometres an hour left a trail of destruction over 35,000 square kilometres of Western Australia. Throughout 10 Local Government areas; it destroyed homes, businesses, resorts, sheds, fences and water stations, leaving thousands of people homeless and without power and communication for extended periods.

Whilst Local Government has the legislative responsibility for recovery, the scale and significance of both of these recovery effects, has seen the State appoint a State Recovery Controller for each of these events to lead the whole of government approach to recovery efforts.

During this session, we will hear the experience of those involved and learn about how they managed the unique challenges of these extensive recovery efforts.

Governance: Roles & Responsibilities

The purpose and intent of the Local Government Act 1995 is to provide efficient and effective good governance to communities. Inherent in this purpose and intent is the separation of powers principle which, as Parliament considered when the Act was introduced in 1993, stated '...there will be clear specifications of the roles of key players ... to promote efficiency ...and to avoid conflicts caused by uncertainty...".

The question of separation of powers remains a focus of Local Government advocacy and has featured in the Final Report of the Local Government Review Panel, Report of the Inquiry into the City of Perth and Select Committee into the Local Government Final Report.

This session will examine why this remains a topic of interest to the sector, scenarios that led to commentary in recent Reports and how proposals for improvements in role clarity will foster efficient and effective Local Government.

Elected Members:

Champions of economic resilience and community prosperity

As community leaders and key decision makers, Elected Members have an important role to play in supporting local economic development and prosperity. This session provides a valuable opportunity to get exclusive access to Economic Development Australia's (EDA's) new economic development education and training program and will cover important topics such as:

- principles for economic development planning
- leading recovery and building resilience for your community; and
- being an Economic Development Champion promoting economic prosperity for your community

Economic Development Australia (EDA) is the national peak body for economic development professionals.



Tuesday, 21 September (continued)

12:45pm - 1:40pm Lunch

1:40pm **CONCURRENT SESSIONS**

Bushfire Volunteers

Western Australians in rural and pastoral areas rely heavily on Bush Fire Brigade volunteers to keep them safe from the threat of fire. Local Governments are responsible for administering and training the 19,500 volunteers in 565 bushfire brigades around the State.

This session will provide the latest information on volunteer workplace health and safety obligations, training opportunities and the changing landscape in attracting and retaining bushfire volunteers.

Local Government Audits

The WA State Government amended legislation and regulations to provide for the Auditor General to be responsible for undertaking Local Government audits effective from 1 July 2018. The Office of the Auditor General (OAG) phased in over three years the responsibility for undertaking the audits previously carried out by Local Government appointed commercial contract auditors.

This session will provide information on the:

- Experience of initial three years of financial audits
- · Lessons learnt from the OAG perspective
- OAG perspective on Local Government financial statutory provisions
- · Expectations for future auditing
- Overview of Local Government Performance Audits and future focus

Waste Avoidance and the impact of the Waste Export Bans

In WA, the majority of material that is recycled through the kerbside recycling bin is exported for reprocessing and use in new products. That's all set to change with the introduction of export bans for plastic, paper and cardboard. As of 1 July 2021, mixed plastic, which is about 4% of what is collected through the kerbside recycling bin, will no longer be able to be exported and will be reprocessed locally. While this is a good outcome in relation to increasing transparency of where material goes, it is likely to have a financial impact on the costs of kerbside recycling.

This session will outline the impact of the export bans, the local processing options being developed and ultimately the best thing that Local Government and the community can do with waste - avoid it completely.

3:10pm-3:45pm Afternoon Tea

3:45pm Closing Speaker: Grace Tame

4:45pm Official Close of the 2021 Local Government Convention

Wednesday, 22 September (post-conference)

8:30am

Delegate Service Desk open

9:00am - 11:30am

Field Trip: Bushmead Estate, Shaped by Nature (\$70)

Bushmead Estate, 16 km east of Perth's CBD, is a new land development located in the City of Swan that has placed the pristine natural bushland at the forefront of design, with every household connected to the bush. The development which will eventually be home to around 950 new dwellings aims to minimise the environmental footprint and places high importance on the retention of trees within the development. Bushmead is also one of the few estates in Western Australia to have received 6-Leaf EnviroDevelopment Accreditation, ensuring sustainable living for residents.

The land developer, Cedar Woods, will discuss the sustainability features of the estate and the process involved around tree retention from planning to construction, and participants will view a development shaped by the natural site features and experience the parks and walking trails of this unique community.

Includes bus transfers from Crown Perth and Morning Tea.

9:00am - 12:00pm

Field Trip: Construction Futures Centre (\$70)



Construction Training Fund (CTF) is a government statutory authority creating a skilled Western Australian construction workforce. It collects a training levy, helps pay for training, conducts research, showcases training and career opportunities and makes a contribution to building our communities. It also operates an interactive venue, the Construction Futures Centre in Belmont, designed to educate school aged children, young adults and others to consider the many job options on offer within the industry.

Join this tour to explore a range of virtual and augmented reality technologies, artefacts, videos, games and static displays that offer a unique insight into the scope of WA's building and construction industry.

Includes bus transfers from Crown Perth and Morning Tea.

9:30am - 3:00pm

WALGA Forum on Aboriginal Engagement and Reconciliation

Hear from State Government on key Native Title Settlements in WA, and learn from Local Governments about the process of commencing Reconciliation Action Plans (RAPs) through to embedding reconciliation activities as core business. Join Traditional Owners and Aboriginal leaders for a round-table yarn on opportunities and barriers experienced by local Aboriginal communities, and the positive impact Local Government can make. The program will cover Aboriginal engagement methods, employment and economic opportunities, cultural awareness and interpretation, and traditional ecological knowledge in landcare.

Separate registration - <u>CLICK HERE</u> for more information



PARTNER ACTIVITIES

Registration is required for all activities – prices include GST. Please contact WALGA for more information should your partner be interested in attending a particular conference session.

SUNDAY, 19 September

Fremantle Tour

8:30am - 4:00pm

\$175

Departing Crown Perth at 8:30am we make our way to Fremantle where you will be taken on a private tour of Fremantle Prison. Following the tour, we will replenish ourselves with a two-course lunch at the National Hotel. From there we do a short walking tour of Fremantle before heading back to Crown Perth via train.

Please note: We recommend comfortable walking shoes for this tour.

Includes: Coach transfer, morning tea, tour of Fremantle Prison, Lunch at the National Hotel, walking tour, return train to Crown Perth and Guide

(Minimum 15 - maximum 20)

Opening Welcome Reception

5:00pm - 6:30pm

\$85

MONDAY, 20 September

Shaken not Stirred Cocktail Course

2:00pm - 4:00pm

\$90

Get ready to have fun and learn how to make cocktails! Held at Crown Perth, your Cocktail Master will teach you insider mixologist techniques and fun facts about each cocktail. All you have to do is sip and enjoy while the demonstrations are given and the ingredients for the next cocktail are prepared.

Includes: 2-hour cocktail course

(Minimum 15 maximum 35)

Convention Gala Dinner at Optus Stadium

6:30pm - 11:00pm

\$165

TUESDAY, 21 September

Breakfast with Jelena Dokic

7:30am - 8:45am

\$95

Optus Stadium Tour and Morning Tea

8:30am - 11:30am

\$70

This private tour presents an exclusive opportunity to explore Optus Stadium. It will be followed by morning tea at the gorgeous City View Café.

Please note: We recommend comfortable walking shoes for this tour and a reasonable level of fitness as there is a lot of walking involved.

Includes: Guide, Morning Tea and Private Tour of Optus Stadium.

(Minimum 12 - maximum 20)

Matagarup Bridge Climb and Zip

12:30pm - 4:00pm

\$175

Dare if you will, to climb Matagarup Bridge and Zip down. Afterwards we will have celebratory drinks and nibbles at The Camfield Tavern.

Includes: Matagarup Bridge Zip & Climb Adventure for 2 hours, Drinks & Nibbles and Guide

(Minimum 8 - maximum 16)

GENERAL INFORMATION

ONLINE CONVENTION REGISTRATIONS

Visit <u>www.walga.asn.au/lgc21</u> to complete your registration online

Full Delegate fees cover the daily conference program, lunches, refreshments, and the Opening Reception on Sunday, 19 September. The Convention Gala Dinner on Monday evening and Convention Breakfast on Tuesday morning are optional, and a ticket fee applies.

Convention Fees

Prices are per person and are all inclusive of GST.

Deadline for all Registrations is Wednesday, 1 September 2021

Convention Registration

Full Delegate	\$1,200
WALGA Life Members	Complimentary
Corporate	\$1,500

Corporato	ψ1,000
Optional Extras ALGWA AGM and Breakfast (Monday)	\$70
Gala Dinner at Optus Stadium (Monday) Delegates/Exhibitors/Partners Life Members and their partners	\$165 \$95
Convention Breakfast with Jelena Dokic (Tuesday)	\$95

Partners/Guests

Opening Reception (Sunday)	\$85
Lunch (Monday/Tuesday)	\$50
Partner Tours	Individual tour
	fees as listed

Please contact WALGA for more information should your partner like to attend a particular conference session.

Changes to your registration

You can modify your online booking at any time before the close of registrations. Once you have completed your registration, an email with your confirmation number will be emailed to you. Click on the link and enter your confirmation number to make any changes or additions to your reservation.

Registration cancellations must be advised in writing prior to the deadline date of Wednesday, 1 September. Thereafter full fees are payable. Alternatively, a registration may be transferred to another member of the Council.

Special Requirements

Special dietary requirements, mobility or any other special needs should be indicated when registering – WALGA will use its best endeavours to meet these requests.

Accommodation

Hotel information is available at www.walga.asn.au/lgc21.

Reservations are to be made direct with hotel. Please note that city hotels have limited guest parking so please clarify these arrangements when booking.

Crown Perth Parking

There is a range of free, paid, undercover and open car parks at Crown Perth; including over 3000 free parking bays available across the property plus 50 accessible ACROD parking bays.

To view the Crown Perth Parking Map, please <u>CLICK HERE</u>. Access to Crown Perth is also available via train (Armadale & Thornlie Lines), bus (Great Eastern Highway) and taxi/ride share.

Information in this brochure is correct at time of printing but may be subject to change



ONE70 LV1, 170 Railway Parade, West Leederville WA 6007

T (08) 9213 2000 | E info@walga.asn.au

www.walga.asn.au